SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 29.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JULY 18, 1922. [Price, 13 as. 6 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the months of January, February and March (or the First Quarter of) 1922.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (790).		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Canda (Prof. B. V.).** The Life of Saint Valluvar. pp. 14. Published by the Self-Culture University. Kizhanattam. 1922. [13th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	300
2	**Fraser, J. N. and Edwards, Rev. J. F.** The Life and Teaching of Tukārām. pp. 20, 4, 323. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1922. [31st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Krisṇa Rao, G. V.** "Pussyfoot" Johnson. The Man and his work. pp. 83. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
4	**Muhammad Ali : His Life, Services and Trial.** pp. 197. Edited and Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [24th December 1921.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	2,000
5	**Varesi (Masud Ali).** Umar Khayyam. pp. 314. Published by K. P. T. Trubner & Co.: London. [17th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10s. 6d.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
1	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** Bronze Statue or The Virgin's Kiss, Vol. 4. pp. 176. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [5th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Vol. 3, noticed in entry No. 13, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	11,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—FICTION—*concld.*		
2	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** Leila or the Star of Mingrelia. Vol. 1, pp. 212. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
3	——— Vol. 2. pp. 198. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
4	——— May Middleton, Vols. I and II. pp. 111. Published by K. Munisvāmi Mudali & Son: Madras. [15th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Umayapārvatī Ammāḷ, Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
5	——— Mary Stuart, Vols. I and II. pp. 111. 1921. [3rd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	1,000
6	——— Grace Darling, or the Heroine of the Fern Island. pp. 147. 1921. [10th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	**(The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1921. (Section 1, Criminal and Section 2, Civil) Nos. 1 to 6.** January to June 1921. Compiled by the Lawyer's Companion Office, Madras. pp. 216. Published by the Compilers: Madras. 1921. [12th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,200
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 238 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
2	**(The) Indian Lunacy Manual, for Medical Officers and the General Public.** A summary of the Lunacy Acts and Rules regulating the admission into, detention in and discharge from Government Lunatic Asylums of Private and Public Patients. Compiled by Lieut.-Col. R. Bryson. pp. 98. Published by Higginbothams. Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [8th March 1922.] 4to. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Charles Rogers, Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras	500
3	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, R.** The yearly Digest of Indian and select English cases. Annual Part 1921. pp. 1220. Published by the author: Madras. [24th January 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	3,000
4	**Rules framed by the Gadag—Bettigeri Municipality (under Section 46 of Bombay District Municipal Act III of 1901).** pp. 119. Published by the Municipality: Gadag. 1921. [25th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	200
5	**Rules of the High Court of Judicature at Madras in its Ordinary Original Jurisdiction.** pp. 322. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1922. [15th January 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4-8.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	500
6	**Sundararāja Ayyaṅgār, S.** Land Tenures in the Madras Presidency: with a glossary and an appendix. pp. 670. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [6th November 1921.] 4to. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 12-8.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	**Rāmakrisṇayya, P.** Āyurvēda and its merits. pp. 81. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1922. [12th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Address of Śrīmati Sarōjinī Dēvi to the students of the Government College, Mangalore, on the 10th February 1922.** pp. 10. Published by Bābu Rao and Son: Mangalore. 1922. [15th February 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	400
2	**Canda (Prof. B. V.).** Some Aspects of Yōga. pp. 12. Published by the Self-Culture University: Kizhanattam. 1922. [19th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. T. Rāmasāmi Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	300
3	**Cousins (James H.).** Work and worship. Essays on Culture and Creative Art. pp. 17,159. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [2nd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
4	**Holmes (Rev. John Haynes).** (The) World's Greatest Man of to-day—Mahatma Gāndhi. pp. 26. Published by the National Publicity Co.: Madras. [16th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
5	**(The) House wife's Handy Book, 1922.** pp. 60. Published by L. M. Wilson: Madras. [30th December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	J. W. Wilson, Artistic Press, Madras.	250
6	**Krisṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S.** Research and University Reform. pp. 7. Pubished by the anthor: Madras. [18th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	24
7	**Maṅgalvēḍkar, V.** Mahātma Gāndhi. 'A critical study of his life and work.' pp. 47. Published by the Indian Literature Publishers: Madras. 1921. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Mendis (Vincent, J.).** How to start a troop of Boy Scouts pp. 15. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [28th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	750
9	**Minimum starting pay for Clerks in Government Service. A criticism on Chapter II of the Report of the Salaries Committee.** pp. 2, 21. Published by the Executive Committee of the Non-gazetted Government Officers' Association: Madras. 1920. [January 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, not known.	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Nivēdita (Sister).** Studies from an Eastern Home. pp. 253. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. [13th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Notes on Traffic Working. Railway—Elementary. Part III.** Edited by B. V. Sāma Rao, pp. 36. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [12th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st tion. For Private circulation.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350
12	——— Part IV. pp. 41. 1922. [6th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. For Private circulation.	Do.	225

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
13	**Pañcāpagēśa Ayyar, A.** National education. A paper read before the Madras Teachers' Guild Conference held on the 22nd October 1921. pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [21st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	50
14	**Proserpio (Rev. L.).** Dante Sexcentenary 1321–1921. A tribute from St. Aloysius College, Mangalore, to the divine poet. pp. 59. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [18th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J., Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500
15	**Rājagōpālan, T. K.** The Prince's Visit to India; a Dialogue. pp. 16. Published by The Peace-Lovers' Bureau: Trichinopoly. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. P. Jagannātha Piḷḷai, Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
16	**Report of the Special Conference of the South Indian Railway Employees, held at the Fort Railway Institute, Trichinopoly, on the 11th December 1921.** pp. 27. Published by the Reception Committee of the Conference: Trichinopoly. 1922. [17th February 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	1,250
17	**Richard (Paul).** To India: The message of the Himalayas. A call to take up the future spiritual leadership of humanity. pp. 30. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [23rd December 1921.]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	3,000
18	**Sañjīvi, T. R.** The Pride of India. pp. 24. Published by the President, Latent Light Culture: Tinnevelly. [22nd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
19	**Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, G.** (The) Andhra University: Medium of Instruction. pp. 10. Published by the author: Parlakimidi. 1922. [16th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	12
20	——— Examinations in Economics and our University. pp. 7. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1921. [18th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	15
21	**Śēṣādri (Prof. P.).** An Andhra University. pp. 14. Published by the author: Benares City. [18th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	50
22	**Subbārāyuḍu, M.** (The) Educational Ideal. pp. 4. Published by the author: Tuni. 1922. [16th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	12
23	**Telegraph Traffic Instructions.** Edited by B. V. Śāma Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [29th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*For private circulation in the Priestley Railway Institute only.*]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350
24	**Veṅkāsāmi Rao, C. V.** Auri Course; A pamphlet on Yōga Incantations. pp. 12. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [15th February 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **For private use only.**	T. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	120
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Raghunāth Rāi (Svāmi.)** The Science of Self. pp. 400. Published by V. Sūrya Rao. Madras. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
1	**Cousins (James, H.)** Sūrya-Gīta; together with 'The Garland of Life' and 'Moulted Feathers'. pp. 6, 144, 5. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922 [2nd March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
2	**Kiriti, K.** Poems: on various detached subjects. pp. 19. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	100
3	**Krisnamācārya, K.** Karuṇātaraṅgiṇi—a collection of lyric poems, translated from the author's Sanskrit originals. pp. 29. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1921. [24th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	250
4	**Narasimha Row, C. S.** The melody of the sea and my Faith. pp. 58. Published by the author: Ellore. [20th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	125
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
1	**Andrews, C. F.** (The) Claim for Independence; within or without the British Empire. pp. 2, 68. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [4th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
2	——— Indians in South Africa. pp. 48. [9th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
3	——— Non-Co-operation. pp. 49. [9th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
4	**Brockway, (Fennēr, A.)** Non-Co-operation in other Lands. pp. 12, 106. Published by Tāgore & Co.: Madras. [31st December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnan, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**(The) First Karṇāṭaka Provincial Conference, Mangalore, 10th February 1922.** Speeches, etc. pp. 8. Published by Bābu Rao and Son: Mangalore. [16th February 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	250
6	**Houghton (Bernard).** Advance India! A call to Indians. pp. 31. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [22nd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnan, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Jinarājadāsa, C.** The Conventions of the Indian Constitution: A paper read before the political section of the 1921 Club, Madras, on October 15th, 1921. pp. 19. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [11th January 1922]. Demy 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*The National Home Rule League Pamphlets: No.* 19.]	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Krisṇa Rao, H. and Krisṇa Śāstri, H.** Mysore Reforms: A non-official scheme. pp. 86. Published by the author Krisṇa Rao: Hosakoppa. [8th March 1922.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
9	**Maṅgalvēdkar, V.** The Trinity and the Wheel: 'Deals with the contributions of Rabīndranāth Tāgore, Mahātma Gandhi and Lōkamānya Tilak to the present national life of India and assigns the right place to the spinning Wheel.' pp. 56. Published by the Indian Literature Publishers: Madras. 1921. [30th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*contd.*		
10	**Message of the Martyrs: with a foreword by S. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār.** pp. 90. Published by Kylās & Co.: Madras. 1922. [27th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	1,500
11	**Nehru (Paṇdit Mōtilāl).** (The) Struggle for Swaraj. pp. 44. Published by Arka Publishing House: Madras. [12th January 1922.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Ahmad (Mirza Ghulām).** The Teachings of Islām: A solution of five fundamental religious problems from the Muslim point of view. pp. 100. Published by the Ahmadia Añjumān Ishaat-I-Islam.: Lahore. 1921. [18th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
2	**Annett, E. A.** (A) Bible Course for High Schools. pp. 443. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [23rd December 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Do.	2,000
3	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Talks with a Class. pp. 225. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
4	——— A word on man, his nature and his powers. pp. 26. [16th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, not known.** [*Adyar Pamphlets No* 42.]	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Bhikku Śilācāra.** The Four Noble Truths. pp. 58. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [8th February 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 9 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
6	**Blavatsky, H. P.** Ancient Egyptian Magic. pp. 38. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [16th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, not known.** [*Adyar Phamphlets No.* 39.]	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Catholic Directory of India, 1922.** 72nd Annual issue of the Madras Catholic Directory and Annual General Register. Compiled by Rev. J. Baker. pp. 495. Published by the Madras Catholic Supply Society, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [15th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Re 1-8.**	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	425
8	**Choice Hymns. Part 1.** Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras: [27th December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	300
9	**Hints on Civil Ecclesiastical Law in India, Part 3.** Edited by J. A. Saldanha. pp. 52. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [19th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
10	**(A) Hymn Book for Trinity College, Kandy: contains poetical selections for prayer, etc.** Compiled by Rev. L. J. Gaster. pp. 347. Published by A. G. Fraser: Kandy. [25th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **For private use only.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,500
11	**Keightly (Bertram).** The objects of the Theosophical Society. pp. 18. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
12	**Kellog (Rev. S. H).** Christ's Coming. Is it pre-millennial? pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras and Allahabad. 1922. [30th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
13	**(The) Khalifate Agitation in India.** pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [24th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
14	**Lucas (Rev. J. J.)** Dr. Robert E. Speer's Message to India. pp. 4. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [23rd February 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	5,000
15	**Olcott, H. S.** The Buddhist Revival in Japan in 1889, with the fundamental Buddhist beliefs of the Northern and Southern churches. pp. 15. Published by J. R. Āria: Madras. 1921. [2nd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
16	**Sañjivi (Dr. T. R.)** The Key to Spirit-communication and other Mysteries. pp. 25. Published by the Latent Light Culture: Tinnevelly. [31st January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	2,000
17	**Sinha, P. N.** Theosophy in the Light of Hinduism. pp. 132. Published by J. R. Āria: Madras. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
18	**Vēdanāyakam Śāstri.** The Seven Sayings of Our Lord on the Cross. pp. 3, 20. Published by Joseph. S. Parey: Cuddapah. [4th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	500
19	**Veṅkatēsvaran, M. V.** The League of Servers: Provisional Constitution. pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [19th November 1920.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. K. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, Rāmsay Press, Madras.	1,000
20	**Verstraeten (Rev. Fr. A. M.)** Saint Aloysius or the Psychology of a Saint and of his family. pp. 35. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [18th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
21	**Woodward, F. L.** The Buddha's Path of Virtue; A translation of the Dhammapada. pp. 8, 20, 2, 102. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1921. [10th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Rāmamūrti, S. V.** Mathematical Points. pp. 6 Published by the author: Cambridge. 1921. [18th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	24
2	**(The) Ready Reckoner, to which is added tables for conversion of Indian to English weights and maunds to tons.** pp. 316, 22. Published by the South Indian Railway Company, Limited: Trichinopoly. 1921. [December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	T. H. Le Mesurier, Chief Auditor's Press, Trichinopoly.	250
3	**Śēsu Ayyar, P. V.** Theory of Relativity; A paper read before the Teachers' Association (Mathematical Branch), Teachers' College, Saidapet. pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [16th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	30
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Cāri (Prof.).** The Everyday Predictor. pp. 10, 88. Published by the Cari Occult Studio: Chodavaram (Vizagapatam district). 1921. [27th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Śrī Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Chodavaram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*		
2	**Ross, B. A. and Kunz, F.** Some Fundamentals of Astrology. pp. 39. Published by J. R. Āria: Madras. [1st December 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	50
3	**Sūryaprakāśa Rao, T.** The Heavens Unveiled—An Astrological Primer. pp. 107. Published by the Premier Astrological Bureau: Chodavaram. 1921. [7th January 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
	The following are designed for Educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	**Kuppusvāmi Ayyar, S. and Krisnamūrti Ayyar, K. R.** Hand Book of Drawing; Preparatory Course: Stage 1: For the use of Elementary and Secondary Schools. pp. 10. Published by the authors: Kumbakonam. 1921. [30th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. K. K. Gōvilkār & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500
2	——Stage 2. pp. 4, 11. 1921. [30th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	500
3	**Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, V.** Students' Modern Drawing Book, Part IV; for the use of Secondary Schools. pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [22nd February 1922.] 4to. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.**	C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandinī Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
1	**Indian History Questions. 1921. University of Madras. B.A. Degree Examination.** pp. 8, 165. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [11th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Marsden, E.** First Lessons in the History of England and India. pp. 12, 168. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Bombay. 1921. [27th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
3	**Raṅgācāri, R. and Veṅkatarāman, A. S.** S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922—C. Group—History Examiner; Choice questions and complete answers. pp. 53. Published by J. R. Āria: Madras. 1922. [11th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Abraham, V. M.** Idiomatic sentences for Vernacular Translations. pp. 40. Published by the author: Kodaikanal. [23rd January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Laksmīnārāyana, Tamil Saṅgam Power Press, Madura.	500
2	**Amery (Miss E. M.) and Vaswani, B. J.** School-Leaving Course in General English, Part I. pp. 193. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [31st January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. T. Ālvār Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
3	**(A) Critical Study of all the non-detailed Texts.** Wood: Famous Voyages; Butler: Gordon; Scott: Ivanhoe: Intermediate Examination, 1922. pp. 99. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1922. [26th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	750

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
4	**Critical Study of Coverly Papers.** pp. 70. Published by R. Tirumalai and Co.: Madras. [11th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**(A) Critical Study of 'Scott's Kenilworth' and 'Tales of Troy and Greece' by Andrew Lang.** Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 170. Published by G. Subbayya Ceṭṭi: Madras. [November 1921.] Crown. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Umayapārvati Ammāḷ, Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**Full and Exhaustive notes on detailed Prose and Poetry.** Containing critical and explanatory notes with useful introduction complete summaries of all the important points in Prose and free paraphrase of the Poetical pieces, Grammatical constructions, critical questions and a plan of the Battle of Bannock burn Part I. For Matriculation and School Final Examinations, 1922. Compiled by S. Jñānamuttu. pp 104. Published by S. J. Ram & Co.: Madras. 1921. [26th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
7	——— Part 2. pp. 147. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	1,000
8	**(A) Guide to the critical study of 'As You Like It'.** Containing general introduction to Shakespeare and his works, critical introduction to 'As You Like It', study of the text, 'As You Like It', Miscellaneous topics and Madras University Examination papers on the Play down to 1921. pp. 85. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1922. [14th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
9	**Hodges, T. O.** A Third Book of English. pp. 170. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
10	**Hodges, T. O. and Ffoulkes (Isabel).** A Fifth Book of English. pp. 223. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [14th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	3,000
11	**(A) Key to Money's Oral Composition.** pp. 72. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [8th March 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
12	**M. P.'s. English Text Examiner; containing exhaustive questions and answers on the detailed and non-detailed Texts and summaries of unseen passages for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 208. Published by the Madras Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [7th November 1921.] 8mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
13	**(The) New Orient Readers: V Reader.** pp. 160. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Bombay. 1921. [26th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
14	**Notes on Lockharts' Life of Scott, critical and explanatory.** Compiled by P. Mahādēvan. pp. 139. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [21st January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,500
15	**Notes on Macmillan's High School Reader: Book 3, with introductions, paraphrases and summaries.** pp. 160. Rāmśankar & Co.: Madras. [6th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
16	**Patterson, J. H.** The Man-Eaters of Tsavo: with illustrations Abridged by H. Wyatt. pp. 16, 136. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Bombay. 1921. [26th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Rev. E Sikemeier, Kanarese Missoin Press, Mangalore.	1,000

1	2	3	
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
17	**Rāmanāthan, P.** Shakespeare and the Elizabethan Drama. pp. 6, 158. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras 1921. [9th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
18	**Rāmasvāmi Sāstri, K. S.** Dhruva; Grade I: with two illustrations. pp. 20 Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd: Madras. 1921. [8th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Indian Supplementary Reading Books.*]	Do.	10,000
19	——— Rāmāyaṇa; Grade 2: with illustrations. pp. 42. 1921. [31st January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Indian Supplementary Reading Books.*]	Do.	10,000
20	**Rām Śaṅkar.** Intermediate Examination, 1922. English Examiner; Detailed and Non Detailed study; Questions and Answers. pp. 380. Published by Vēdappa & Co., Madras. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 1-8.**	Umayapārvati Ammāl, Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Tales of India: Sakuntala, Mahāśvēta and Kaikēyi.** Edited by Mrs. Satyanādhan. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1921. [12th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
22	**Tales of India: Short Stories from the Epics.** Edited by Mrs. Sathyanādhan. pp. 52. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1921. [7th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	5,000
23	**Taylor (Meadows).** Tara; A Mahratta Tale. Abridged by Henry Martin and annotated by J. S. Armour, with an Introductory essay by Theodore Douglas Dunn. pp. 196. Published by Longmans, Green and Co.: Madras. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [*The Indian students' Library.*]	Do.	15,000
24	**Tennyson.** The Lotus-eaters: with introduction and notes. Edited by E. H. Elliot. pp. 25. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	2,000
25	**(A) Thorough study of the Non-detailed Texts:** Contains critical sketches, analytical summaries and important extracts for B.A. Degree and B.A. (Hons.) Pt. 1 Examinations, 1923. pp. 139. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [20th January 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	750
26	**Vasvāni, B. J.** Matriculation Examination Guide, 1922. pp. 151. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [13th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	1,000
27	**Yates, J. A. and Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T.** English Composition, Book IV pp. 81. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
28	——— English Composition, Book 5 with 10 Black and white illustrations. pp. 96. 1922. [29th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Do.	5,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
29	**Yonge (Charlotte, M).** The Little Duke. pp. 6, 136. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Bombay. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*English Text for Indian Schools.*]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Jagannātham, S.** A course of lessons in Geography for the Elementary Schools—its scope and mode of treatment. pp. 12. Published by the author: Saidapet. 1922. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	24
2	**Morrison, C.** A First Book in Geography for Schools in Ceylon. pp. 112. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd: Madras. [2nd March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**University of Madras—Examination Papers, set during the academic year 1920.** pp. 741. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1921. [19th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar, & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	600
4	——— **for 1921.** pp. 843. 1921. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	600
5	**Vaidyanātha Ayyar, S.** A Text Book of Type-writing. pp. 8, 444, 94. Published by Śrīnivasa Varadacāri & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th November 1921.] 8vo. 5th edition, Revised. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,070
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Hall, H. S. and Stevens, F. H.** Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry. 6, 94, 3. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th December 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,006
2	**Satyanārāyaṇa, M. and Subbārāyudu, M.** Elementary Mathematics, for High Schools. pp. 425. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [12th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**Śēṣu Ayyar, P. V. and Veṅkatasubbayya, V.** Elementary Mathematics Part I. pp. 534. Published by Śrīnivasa-varādacāri and Co.: Madras. 1922 [3rd March 1922.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Benson, C.** First Book on Agriculture. pp. 10, 176. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Bombay. 1921. [26th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
2	**Daniel, (George, A). and Lakṣminārāyaṇa B.** A Guide to Practical Physics, for the students preparing for the S.S.L.C. Examination. pp. 158. Published by the authors: Masulipatam. 1921. [5th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*		
3	**Muhammad Ghouse Sāhib.** Charts on Botany, Zoology and Physiology. pp. 8. Published by the Manager, 'Urdu Trained Teacher': Madras. [25th December 1921.] 4mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandini Press, Madras.	1,000
4	**Paramēśvara Ayyar, S.** Foundations of Practical Chemistry. pp. 484. Published by Temple & Co.: Madras. [1st February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Everyman's Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Subrahmaṇyam, A.** Intermediate Chemistry. pp. 115. Published by the author: Guntur. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not fixed.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
6	——— Intermediate Chemistry. Part 2. pp. 137. 1922. [16th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Ardhanārīśa Varmā, S.** சி. அப்பாவுக் கண்டர் அவர்களது ஜீவகால சரிதை. [Si. Appāvukkavuṇḍar Avargaḷadu Jīvakāla Caritai. 'A (brief) sketch of the life of one C. Appāvukkaṇḍar' of the Vanniyakulakṣatriya community in the form of verses] pp. 19. Published by S. Liṅgayya Gauṇḍor: Idayancāthi. 1922. [8th January 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	Abbas & Sons, V. N. Press, Vellore.	250
2	**Daṇḍapāṇi Ceṭṭi, S.** திருஞான சம்பந்தர். [Tirujñāna Śambandar. A short sketch of the life of the well-known Śaiva saint.] pp. 28. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [24th January 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi, Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
3	இரண்டு புருஷ சிரேஷ்டர்கள் **[Iraṇḍu Puruṣa Śirēṣṭargal.** The biographic accounts of 'Two great Men' (Minister Timmaraśu and Shaftesbury.)] pp. 163. Published by the Śāradā Publishing Company: Madras. 1922. [13th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
4	**Krisṇasāmi Śarma.** உலக சிரேஷ்டர் மகாத்மா காந்தி. [Ulaga Śirēṣṭar Mahātmā Gandi. 'Mahatma Gandhi, the Greatest Man of the World': a biographic account of his life: together with a rendering of some of his speeches and writings.] pp. 262. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau: Madras. [12th January 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
5	மகாத்மா காந்தியின் ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். **[Mahātmā Gāndiyiṉ Jīviya Carittiram.** A biographic account of Mahātmā Gāndhi'.] pp. 16. Published by P. K. N. Poṉṉusāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [18th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Kāsīm Ali Sāhib, Kāsīm Press, Madura.	1,000
6	**Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, C. R.** ஸ்ரீமத் சங்கராசாரியர். [Śrīmad Śaṅkarācāryar. '(A short sketch of the life of) Śrīmad Śaṅkarācārya', the founder of the *Advaita* school of *Vēdānta.*] pp. 79. Published by the Svadēśamitran Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	500
7	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, M. R.** மஹரிஷிகள் சரித்திரம். [Maharisigaḷ Carittiram, Part 2. 'The Lives of the Great Sages' of India.] Published by the author: Periyakulam. 1922. [22nd February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 5, at page 14 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	505

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—DRAMA		
1	**Arunācala Kavi, S.** இராமநாடகம் [Irāmanāṭakam. The story of Srī Rāma in the form of well-known dramatic songs.] pp. 432. Published by S. B. Rājārām; Madras. 1921. [13th July 1921.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, V. K.** மாணிக்கவாசகர். [Māṇikkavācakar. A play, in three acts, embodying the story of Māṇikkavācakar, the great Saiva Saint.] pp. 98. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1922. [6th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas**	R. Venkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
3	கல்யாணி. [Kalyāṇi. A play, in five acts, embodying the *Bengāli* story of Kalyāṇi who restored her husband to life by virtue of her devotion to God.] pp. 188. Published by Srauti & Co.: Madras. 1921. [13th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Sundaram Ayyar, Success Press, Madras.	1,000
4	மாளவிகாக்கினி மித்திரம். [Māḷavikāggiṇi Mittiram. 'The Māḷavikāgnimitra' of Kāḷidāsa: rendered into Tamil.] pp. 108. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th March 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, not known.**	B. R. Srīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
5	**Maśilāmaṇi Kavi.** சிறுத்தொண்ட நாடகம். [Siruttoṇḍa Nāṭakam. 'A play embodying the story of Siruttoṇḍa Nāyanār', one of the well-known 63 Saiva Saints; with songs interspersed.] pp. 104. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali; Madras. 1921. [6th December 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
6	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** வனஜாக்ஷி. [Vanajākṣi. A play, in five acts, in condemnation of the practice of demanding *bridegroom—price* in marriages.] pp. 116. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.; Madras. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	B. R. Srīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—FICTION		
1	**Abraham, B.** ராஜாம்பாள். [Rājāmbāḷ. A social novel condemning the evil practice of demanding bride-groom price in marriages.] pp. 167. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
2	**Bālammāḷ, V.** சந்திரகுப்த சரித்திரம். [Candiragupta Carittiram, Part 2. 'The Story of Candragupta' or 'Caṇakya's bold policy, a historical novel relating how Candragupta Maurya got the throne of Magadha by the daring achievements of Cāṇakya.] pp. 247. Published by M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Ayyar: Madura. 1921. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Sangam Press, Madura.	1,000
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 36 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
3	**Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, V. K.** மேனகா. [Mēnakā, Part 1. 'The story of Mēnakā' describing the difficulties she is put to by the cruelty of her sisters-in-law (husband's sister) and how she, in spite of this, preserves her chastity.] pp. 276. Published by the Svadeśamitran Ltd.; Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price Re. 1-8.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,200

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*		
4	**Gōpālakrisṇa Piḷḷai. N. C.** கன்னியின் முத்தம். [Kanniyin Muttam. 'Virgin's Kiss,' Part 4 : an adaptation.] pp. 233. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1922. [19th January 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Part 3 noticed in entry No. 55, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** புஷ்பவனம். [Puṣpavanam. A new detective novel relating to a mysterious murder.] pp. 184. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co. : Madras. 1921. [5th January 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 14 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 71, at page 236 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1914.]	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
6	——— மஞ்சள் அறையின் மர்மம். [Mañjaḷ Araiyin Marmam 'The Mystery of the Yellow Room': a detective novel.] pp. 336. Published by N. Munusāmi Mudali : Madras. 1922. [30th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	2,000
7	——— சுவர்ணம்பாள் அல்லது பெருவிரல் மர்மம். [Suvarṇāmbāḷ alladu Peruviral Marmam. 'The Secret of the Thumb', a detective novel : adopted apparently from an English original.] pp. 196. 1922. [20th January 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,100
8	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** கற்பகவல்லி. [Karpagavalli. A story describing how a woman was successful in saving her husband from death by her unswerving devotion to him.] pp. 164. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1921. [30th December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No 62, at page 220 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
9	——— விவேகானந்தபோதம். [Vivēkānanda Bōdam. Fairy tales relating to the adventures of certain princes and their companions.] pp. 228. [28th February 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,000
10	——— அபூர்வசிந்தாமணி. [Apūrva Cintāmaṇi. 'The Rare Cintā gem' or the story of a villainous enchanter.] pp. 404. 1922. [25th February 1922.] 16mo. 9th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.** [8th edition noticed in entry No. 19, at page 113 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Do.	1,000
11	**Mūrti Mudali, S. T.** தனபாக்கியம். [Danabāggiyam. The story of a girl who became the heiress of a vast property and married the one she loved in spite of many obstacles.] pp. 310. Published by the Alliance & Co. : Madras. [25th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,500
12	**Muruganāthan, T. S.** ராஜரத்தினம். [Rājarattinam A detective story.] pp. 34 Published by K. Munusāmi Mudali & Sons : Madras. 1921. [3rd March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Umayapārvati Ammāḷ, Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, P.** சுந்தரி மனோகரன். [Sundari Manōharan. The story of Manōharan and Sundari who love each other and who after many obstacles are united in wedlock.] pp. 218. Published by Śrī Kāmākṣi Vilās Book Depôt : Madras. 1921. [5th December 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*		
14	பெண்மணி. [Peṇmaṇi. A detective novel in which the detective wins, as the prize of his skill, the hand of Peṇmaṇi or 'the gem of a girl' whose injuries were righted by him.] pp. 148. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [20th January 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
15	**Rājēndram Piḷḷai, B. A. A.** பூலோக விநோதக் கதைகள். [Būlōkavinōdakkadaigaḷ. 'The Mysteries of the World': a collection of ten interesting stories with a didactic purpose.] pp. 244. Published by the author: Madras 1922. [2nd January 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. A. A. Rājēndram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras.	1,000
16	**Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu, S. G.** கதாமோகன ரஞ்சிதம். [Kadāmōgana Rañjitam, Part 2. 'The Pleasing Stories' on themes of varied interest..] pp. 208. Published by the Svadēśamitran, Ltd.: Madras. [7th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,050
17	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, S. A.** பத்மநாபன். [Padmanāban. The story of two lovers, Padmanābha and Tulśi Bai, who after many troubles are united in wedlock.] pp. 190. Published by A. Krisnaṣāmi Śarma: Madras. [15th March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 14 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 29, at page 17 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1913.]	Umayapārvati Ammāḷ, Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Raṅgarāju, J. R.** ஆநந்த கிருஷ்ணன். [Ānanda Kiruṣṇan. The story of 'Ānandakrisnan': a detective novel dealing with several cases of murder.] pp. 172. Published by Raṅgarāju & Bros.: Madras. [28th January 1922.] 8vo. 8th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [7th edition noticed in entry No. 23, at page 114 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
19	சக்கிமுக்கிக்குடுக்கை. [Śakkimukkikkuḍukkai. 'The (Magic) Flint Shell': a fictitious story of a soldier who, by robbing it, was saved from the gallows.] Translated by Mr. Galletti. pp. 14. Published by the translator: Chittoor. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T) **Price, nil.**	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	200
20	**Sāminātha Mudali, P.** பட்டீசுவரத்துக் கொலை. [Paṭṭīsuvarattukkolai. 'The Paṭṭīśvaram Tragedy': a novel illustrative of the saying *True Love never did run smooth.*] pp. 328. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [22nd January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yādārthavacanī Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
21	**Śivaṣaṇmukham Piḷḷai, A.** ஞானசுந்தரன். [Jñānasundaran. 'The Story of Jñānasundaram' who rescued the heroine, Gauri, from the hands of a wicked man and married her in the end.] pp. 122. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [28th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
22	**Śrinivāsa Avyaṅgār, C. R.** நன்றியறியா மகன். [Nanriyariyāmagan. The story of an 'ungrateful son'.] pp. 152. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [23rd December 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
23	**Subbā Piḷḷai, R.** மிஸ்டர் தடபுடல் சுந்தரம். [Misṭṭar Dadabuḍal Sundaram. 'The Bustling Sundaram': contains two small funny stories.] pp. 14. Published by Śrī Vilakṣaṇānanda Book Depot: Madura. 1921. 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Kuppusāmi, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-FICTION—*concld.*		
24	**Sundaram Pillai, O. G.** பொற்றொடி. [Porrodi. 'The Story of Porrodi': condemning considerations of wealth in marriage.] pp. 213. Published by T. V. Venkaṭēśvara Ayyar: Tinnevelly. 1922. [11th February 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 29, at page 15 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1914.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
25	**Tañjappa Gauṇḍar, S. P. K.** ராதை. [Rādai. The story of a girl who caused the escape of her lover from prison and married him after overcoming many obstacles.] pp. 232. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Manian Press, Gōbiceṭṭipāḷayam.	500
26	**Viṣṇu Nēśan, T.** பூபாலன் ஸ்ரீபாலன். [Būpālan Śrīpālan. The Story of two brothers who, after many adventures, married their beloveds. pp. 348. Published by the author: Tirukurugur. [9th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	ஔவை அருந்தமிழ். [**Auvai Arundamil.** 'The High Tamil of Auvai': a collection of stray verses of which she is reputed to have been the authoress: with explanatory notes.] Edited by T. A. Subrahmanya Bhārati. pp. 177. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Pillai & Co.: Madras. [3rd December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
2	கற்பின் வெற்றி. [**Karpin Verri.** 'The Triumph of Chastity' or the Story of Sattiyavān and Sāvitri of Purānic fame.] pp. 41. Published by V. Muttu Reḍḍi: Peruvalanallur. 1921. [4th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
3	**Raṅganāyaki.** ஸ்ரீராமாயணம். [Śrī Rāmāyaṇam. 'The Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in brief in easy prose.] pp. 116. Published by Śrīnivāsatātācāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Śrīnivāsatātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
4	**Sēṣādri Ayyaṅgār P. K.** நந்தன் பறைக்குல பக்தன். [Nandan Paraikkula Baktan. 'The Story of Nandan', a (Śaiva) devotee of the *Ādi-Drāviḍa* class.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi, Tirunāvakkaraśu Press, Arni.	1,048
5	**Śrīnivāsa Pillai, K. S.** தமிழ் வரலாறு. [Tamil Varalāru. 'The History of Tamil Literature; deals with its origin and development.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1922. [20th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	500
6	சுலோசனை [**Sulōcanai.** '(The Story of) Sulōcana' the devoted wife of Indrajit.] Edited by T. M. Kadirēśa Cetti. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Madura. 1922. [3rd February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	700
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	அகஸ்தியர் ரண வைத்தியம். [**Agastiyar Raṇa Vaiddiyam.** 'The Surgery of Agastiyar': deals with the treatment of injuries: according to the indigenous system of medicine.] Edited by V. R. Sundaram. pp. 120. [20th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
2	காந்த சத்தி வைத்திய சாஸ்திரம். [**Kānta Satti Vaiddiya Śāstiram.** 'Magnetic Healing': a treatise on this system of treatment.] pp. 66. Published by V. S. Kumarasāmi Mudali & Sons: Vellore. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. D. Naṭarāja Muda'i, Sundara Vināyakar Press, Vellore.	1,000
3	**Rāmasvāmi, K. T.** வாதவைத்தியச்சுருக்கம். [Vātavaiddiyaccurukkam. 'Medico-alchemy': deals with the preparations of certain medical powders according to the indigenous system.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Kizhanattam. 1922. [7th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. T. Rāmasvāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	400
4	**Yākōb.** சுண்ணகாண்டம். [Śunnakāndam. 600. '600 Powders': a work on indigenous medicine.] pp. 156. Published by E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [30th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	250
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Abdul Rahmān Sāhib, N. K. A.** பறையன் பாட்டு. [Paraiyān Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the Paraiyan' resenting the ill-treatment accorded to them by the higher classes.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Ambasamudram. 1921. 8vo. 10th edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Kuppusāmi, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
2	ஐந்தாவது கான்பரன்ஸின் நடவடிக்கைகள். [**Aindāvadu Kānparansin Nadavadikkaigal.** 'The Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of the Sangam, held at Virudupaṭṭi on the 18th, 19th and 20th July 1919.] pp. 112. Published by S. P. P. Ṣaṇmukhabsundaram: Virudupaṭṭi. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	1,000
3	**Āḷvārappiḷḷai, M.** ஊசல் நலுங்கு. [Ūsal Nalungu, etc. A collection of marriage songs: with airs indicated.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kilakallur. [11th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Āvudaiyappa Piḷḷai, Sāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah.	50
4	**Bālakriṣṇa Piḷḷai, S.** சம்பூர்ண இராமாயணம் நொண்டிச் சிந்து. [Sampūrṇa Irāmāyaṇam Nonḍiccindu. 'Limping songs narrating the complete story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 16. Published by M. Kanniyappa Mudali. Madras. 1922. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Bhāskara Dās.** சகுந்தலா சரித்திரம். [Śakuntalā Carittiram, Part 1. 'The story of (the marriage of) Śakuntala' as narrated in the *Mahābhārata*: in the form of popular songs.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [25th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
6	——— Part 2. pp. 40. 1922. [25th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	4,000
7	**Cidambaram Piḷḷai, V. C. N.** பஞ்சகல்ப தருவின் கீர்த்தனம். [Pañcakalpataruvin Kīrttanam. 'Songs in praise of the Five boon-granting celestial trees', viz., the spinning wheel, the Hand-loom, etc., which are believed to be the means for winning *Svarāj* for India.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [30th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
8	——— பாரதநாடு பகர் பாட்டு. [Bāratanāḍu Pagar Pāṭṭu. 'Song on the *Bharata* land (India)': in prase of certain Indian patriots and advocating *Khaddar* in preference to foreign cloth.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [16th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
9	**Cokkalinga Cetti.** ஸ்ரீமத் ஆறுமுக நாவல சந்தானம். [Śrīmad Ārumuga Nāvala Santānam. An appeal for funds for the erection of a temple in the name of Srī Ārumukha Nāvalar.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [4th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. S. Muttukumāran Pillai, Saṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
10	**Duraisāmi Nāyuḍu, V. V.** பாண்டவர் சரித்திர பாரத திருப்புகழ். [Pāṇḍavar Carittira Bārata Tiruppugal. 'The Praise, in the style of pilgrim songs, of certain incidents in the story of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 24. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura 1922. [9th January 1922.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Krishnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
11	**Gurusāmi Nāḍar.** நொட்டுச் சந்தப்பா. [Nōṭṭuccandappā. 'Verses, in the popular style of (English) notes on the greatness of one Arunācalasvāmi' of Ēraṇmānagar.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sivakāśi. 1921. [18th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rāmalinga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	500
12	இலட்சுமிக்கும் பார்வதிக்கும் வாக்குவாதம். **[Ilaṭcumikkum Pārvatikkum Vākkuvādam.** 'An (imaginary) controversy between Lakṣmī and Pārvatī as to their respective superiority.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai & Bro.: Madras. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 16 mo 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, & Bro., Narṟamil Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Jñānāmbāl, S.** பட்டணத்துப்பெண் பட்டிக்காட்டில் வாழ்க்கைப்பட்ட சிந்து. [Paṭṭaṇattuppeṇ Paṭṭikkāṭṭil Vālkkaippaṭṭa Sindu. 'Songs describing the married life of a city-bred girl in a village.] pp. 20. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1921. [6th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Adimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
14	காலக்கியானம். **[Kālaggiyāṇam.** 'The Greatness of *Kaliyuga*' or 'the knowledge of the times'.] pp. 16. Published by C. N. Subrahmaṇya Pillai: Madras. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 4vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Krishnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Gōmati Vilāsam Press, Tenkasi.	1,000
15	காலக்கியானம். **[Kālaggiyāṇam.** 'The Greatness of *Kaliyuga*' or 'the knowledge of the times': a work foretelling what is to happen after 5000 years in the *Kaliyuga*.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. [30th December 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. S. Rāmānujā Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	100
16	**Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V.** மனித வாழ்க்கையும் காந்தியடிகளும். [Maṉida Vālkkaiyum Gāndiyaḍigalum. '(The Purpose of) human life and Gāndhi': explains how the life and teachings of Mahātmā Gāndhi are based on high religious principles.] pp. 53. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 12 mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
17	**Kaliyapperumāḷ, T. G.** பறையன் பாட்டு. [Paṟaiyaṉ Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the Paṟayan (of the depressed class)' resenting their ill-treatment by the higher classes.] pp. 8. Published by M. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	4,000
18	**Kāntimatinātha Pillai, S.** திருக்குற்றாலம் சீஸன் சிந்து. [Tirukkuṟṟālam Sīsaṉ Sindu. 'Songs (describing the pleasant) season of Kuṟṟālam', a Sanatorium in Southern India.] pp 8. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Krishnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Gōmati Vilāsam Press, Tenkasi.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
19	**Karuppayya Kavi.** குரங்குச் சண்டையின் பாட்டு. [Kuraṅguccaṇḍaiyiṉ Pāṭṭu. 'The song on the quarrel of the monkey': said to have taken place at Tiruccuḷi] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tiruccuḷi. [21st February 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidāṉandam Press, Virudupatti.	500
20	**Khādar Ibrahīm.** மாமிக்கும் மருமகளுக்கும் மயிர்ப்பிடி சண்டை. [Māmikkum Marumagaḷukkum Mayirppiḍi Śaṇḍai. 'The bitter quarrel between a mother-in-law and her daughter-in-law.'] pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Ambasamudram. 1921. 8 vo. 12th edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Kuppusāmi, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
21	**Khādar Muhiyuddīn Mastān, S.** ரஞ்சித அலங்காரம். [Rañjita Alaṅkāram. 'A sweet lyrical composition' on the advantages of spinning and weaving.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Dharapuram. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. M. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Cāmuṇḍīśvari Press, Dharapuram.	1,000
22	——— கள் குடி அகற்றும் அலங்காரம். [Kaḷkuḍiagaṟṟum Alaṅkāram. Popular songs, on the advoidance of toddy-drinking.'] pp. 8. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 4vo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
23	**Kṛiṣṇa Bhāgavatar, S. M. N.** சோபனக் கும்மி. [Śōpaṉakkummi. '*Kummi* songs intended for festive occasions', embodying the political teachings of Mahātmā Gāndhi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakoṇam [2nd February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
24	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi Kāliṅgarāyar.** கொலைச் சிந்து. ['Ballad songs on the cold-blooded murder' of four persons, including the bride and bridegroom during the celebration of a marriage.] pp. 10. Published by S. I. Duraisāmi Ceṭṭi: Chidambaram. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. S. Sivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Saṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
25	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, N.** நல்லதங்காள் சரித்திரம். [Nallataṅgāḷ Carittram, Part 1. 'The story of the good sister' illtreated by her brother's wife; in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
26	——— Part 2. pp. 48 1921. [10th December 1921.] 8vo New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	5,000
27	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, N. and Bhāskara Dās.** மஹாத்மா காந்தி தியானம். [Mahātmā Gāndhi Diyāṉam. 'The Meditation on Mahātmā Gāndhi': contains also songs advocating boycott of foreign clothes and temperance.] Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [9th January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	10,000
28	**Kṛiṣṇa Vādhyār.** ஸ்ரீ காசிக்கு வருகிறதற்கு வழிகள். [Śrī Kāśikku Varugiṟadaṟku Vaḻigaḷ. 'The routes to Benares': a guide for the use of pilgrims.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [28th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. Sundaram Ayyar, Success Press, Madras.	1,000
29	**Kuppusāmi Piḷḷai, K.** அரிச்சந்திரச் சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Ariccandiraccarittiraccurukkam. 'The story, in brief, of Hariścandra' of Purānic celebrity: in the form of verses.] pp. 16. Published by C. N. Kuñjitapādam Piḷḷai: Chidambaram 1922. [4th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. S. Muttukumāra Piḷḷai, Saṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
30	**Lakṣmaṇan Ceṭṭi, N.** அநியாயக் கல்யாணம். [Aniyāyak-kalyāṇam. A projected 'Iniquitous marriage' between an old man and a young girl which is finally averted.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [25th December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikūdi.	2,000
31	**Lakṣmayya. T. H.** ஜெம்புலிங்க நாடார் பராக்கிரம சிந்து. [Jembuliṅga Nāḍār Parākkirama Śindu. 'Songs on the adventures of one Jambuliṅga Nāḍār'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Palavēṣam Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. R. Alagiya-manavāḷa Dās, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	2,000
32	**Māṇikka Nāyakar. C.** மஹாத்மா காந்திப் பாட்டு. [Mahātmā Gāndippāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [21st January 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
33	——— இந்து தேசாபிமானிகள்பேரில் இன்பரச கீர்த்தனம். [Indu Dēśābimānigaḷ pēril Inbarasa Kīrttaṉam. 'Sweet songs in praise of certain well-known Idian Patriots'.] pp. 8. 1922. [21st January 1922] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
34	**Māṇikka Paṭṭāṇakar. M. Naṭarāja Piḷḷai. S. and Vaḍivēlu Piḷḷai. K. S** அன்போத்து. [Anbōttu. 'In Memoriam' relating to the late Rāmakriṣṇa Nāyuḍu of Iḷayāṅguḍi.] pp. 6. Published by K. S. Vaḍivēlu Mudali: Elayangudi. [24th April 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Naṭēśa Gurukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	120
35	**Muhaiyuddīn Abdul Khādar Rāvuttar.** புருஷன் பெண்டாட்டி தர்க்க வேடிக்கைப் பாட்டு [Puruṣan Peṇḍāṭṭi Tarkka Vēḍikkaippāṭṭu. 'A Funny controversy between a husband and wife'.] pp. 12 Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [3rd January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Cidambaranātha Piḷḷai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	5,000
36	——— தெசாபிமானிகளின் தியானம். [Dēśābimāṉigaḷiṉ Diyāṉam, 'The Meditation on (Indian) Patriots': contains popular songs in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi, Dadhabai Naorōji and Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] pp. 8. Published by Śiṅgāram Nāyakar: Kumbakonam [18th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Gōvilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	1,00
37	**Muhammad Ayinuddīn Sāhib.** மலபார் கள்ளன். [Malabār Kaḷḷaṉ. '(The Song of the Malabar Thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Dharapuram. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	C. M. Subrahmaṇyan Piḷḷai, Cāmuṇḍīśvarī Press, Dharapuram.	1,000
38	**Murugappa Ceṭṭi, S.** தனவைசிய வாலிபர் மகாநாட்டு முகவுரை. [Daṉavaiśya Vālibar Mahānāṭṭu Mugavurai. 'The inaugural address delivered at the Dhana Vaiśya Youngmen's Conference' advocating certain reforms for their advancement.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Karaikudi 1922. [25th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
39	**Nāccimuttu Pulavar.** மரபாலர் உற்பத்திக் கொம்மி. [Marapālar Uṟpattikkommi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the origin of the Marabālar' section of the *Vēḷāḷā* community.] pp. 16. Published by P. M. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māśilāmaṇi, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	3,000
40	**Nāgalakṣmi Ammāḷ.** அல்லி சரித்திரக் கும்மி. [Alli Carittirakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the story of (the marriage of) Alli' with Arjuna.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [26th December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Marudaināyakam Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
41	**Nārāyanasāmi Nāyudu.** தேகவியோகச் சிந்து. [Dōgaviyōgaccindu. 'Elegiac songs' in honour of the late Bāl Gangādhar Tilak: together with songs in praise of Dādābhāi Naorōji and Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] pp. 79. Published by the author: Madura. [24th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	1,000
42	நூதன மிட்டாய் பாட்டு. **[Nutaṇa Miṭṭāy Paṭṭu.** 'The New song of Sweets': a bazaar publication.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Br.: Madras. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
43	**Paḻanimalai Nāyanār, P. V.** சுருபான நிவாரணி. [Śuṟāpāṉa Nivāraṇi. 'The Prevention of Toddy-drinking': advocates boycott of drink: in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Dharapuram. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. M. Subrahmaṇyan Piḷḷai, Cāmuṇḍiśvari Press, Dharapuram.	1,000
44	**Paḻaniyappa Gauṇḍar. P. K.** தாய் நாடு. [Tāy Nāḍu. 'Mother land': *Kummi* and other songs descriptive of certain visits of Mahātmā Gāndhi to important places in Southern India and of his work.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1922. [11th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Jñānābharaṇam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore.	1,000
45	பாம்பாட்டி சித்தர் பாடல். **[Pāmbāṭṭi Sittar Pāḍal.** A collection of well-known songs on certain *Vēdāntic* themes.] pp. 24. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro.: Madras. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
46	**Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu, R. S.** நல்லதங்காள் சரித்திரம். [Nallataṅgāḷ Carittiram. 'The story of Nallataṅgāḷ (or the good sister') in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 23. Published by M. Periyasāmi Mudali: Kumbakonam. 1922. [5th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
47	**Pāṭrācāri, K. S.** ராஷ்டேல் கூட்டுறவுப் பண்டகசாலையின் சரித்திரம். [Rāṣḍēl Kūṭṭuṟavuppaṇḍakaśālaiyiṉ Carittiram. 'The History of the Rochdale Co-operative Society': deals with its original and the system of its working.] pp. 8. Published by the Kumbakonam Co-operative Society: Kumbakonam. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
48	புஷ்பப்பாட்டு. **[Puṣpappāṭṭu.** 'The Song of the Flowers': a bazaar publication.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
49	**Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ.** இரங்கற்பாவும் ஒப்பாரியும். [Iraṅgarpāvum Oppāriyum. 'Elegiac and coronach verses' on the death of one Paḻaniyammāḷ at Virudupatti.] pp 8. Published by S. Kandasāmi Kurralavarma: Virudupatti. 1921. [18th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	300
50	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** கடுங்கொலைச் சிந்து. [Kaḍuṅkolaiccindu. 'Ballad songs on the cold-blooded murder of the *Māppiḷḷas*' said to have taken place in Calicut at the recent rebellion.] pp 8. Published by N. K. A. Abdul Rahmān Sāhib: Madura. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	2,000
51	——— கண்காக்ஷி சிந்து. [Kaṇkākṣi Śindu. 'The ballad of the scene of the havoc' done by monkeys to the pots on the toddy trees] pp. 8. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
52	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** இராமாயணத் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Irāmāyaṇattiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu. Pilgrim songs on certain incidents in the *Rāmāyaṇa*'.] pp 32. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. 8vo. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
53	**Śankaralinga Dās, P. S. V.** பக்திரசக்கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasakkīrttaṉai. 'Songs of the essence of devotion': in praise of one Aruṇācalasvāmi of Ēralmānagar.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ēral. 1922. [25th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rāmalinga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	1,000
54	**Saṇmukha Dās.** மன்மதன் எரிந்த கட்சி லாவணி. [Maṉmadaṉ Erinda Kaṭci Lāvaṇi. 'Ballad songs' in *Lāvaṇi* style, (narrating the story) of Manmatha (The Hindu God of Love).] pp. 72. Published by T. Krisṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [6th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Māyāṇḍi-Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
55	——— கள்ளப்பாட்டு. [Kaḷḷappāṭṭu. 'The song of the thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 16. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Sōmasundara Kōn, Padmālaya Press, Madura.	3,000
56	**Śivajñānasvāmi.** சங்கோத்தரவிருத்தி. [Śangōttara Viruddi 'Commentary in the nature of an answer to a doubt', regarding the greatness of Kamban, a well-known Tamil Poet.] pp. 23. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Ltd.: Tinnevelly. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
57	**Subbayya Piḷḷai, V.** ஞானசவுந்தரி சரித்திரம். [Jñānasavundari Carittiram, Part 1. 'The story of Jñānasavundari'; ill-treated by her step-mother: in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 31. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [20th January 1922.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
58	——— அல்லியரசாணி திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Alliyaraśāṇi Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on the story of Princes Alli' whom Arjuna married.] pp. 23. 1922. [20th January 1922.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	3,000
59	——— அரிச்சந்திரன் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Ariccandiraṉ Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on the story of Hariścandra' of Puranic fame.] pp. 24. 1922. [20th January 1922.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	3,000
60	**Subbayyar, S.** கல்யாணப்பாட்டுகள். [Kalyāṇppāṭṭugaḷ. 'Wedding Songs': a miscellaneous collection set to different tunes of music.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Srivaikuntam. 1922. [18th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam.	1,000
61	சுதேசிய கீர்த்தனை. [**Sudēśiya Kīrttaṉai.** 'National songs', on the political significance of the *Carka* and *Khaddar*: together with songs on the avoidance of drink and on the greatness of India.] pp. 16. Published by S. Bhūṣaṇam & Co.: Tiruvallore. 1922. [1st March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvellore.	900
62	சுதேசியம். [**Sudēśiyam.** 'Advocates the use of Svadēśi' in preference to foreign cloth.] 1 sheet. Published by S. Ṣaṇmukhasundara Nāyaṉār: Sattur. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
63	**Sultān Sayyid Āhmad, O. C. P. O.** கல்வத்து நாயகம், விதே கமுத்திப்பாமாலை. [Kalvattu Nāyakam, Vēdhamuttippāmālai. 'The garland of elegiac verses on one Kalavattu Nāyakam' of Kīlakkurai.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Petai (Tinnevelly). [29th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Śalavāti Ayyar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	250
64	**Sundaramūrti.** ஸ்ரீ தர்மதேவதை ஆரூடயந்திரம். [Śrī Darmadēvatai Ārūḍa Yantiram. 'The Chart for reading the future throug the grace of the Dharmadevadata (Goddess ofRighteousness)'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [11th January 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. T. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi, Vaiśyamitran Branch Press, Karaikudi.	200
65	**Sundararāju Ceṭṭi, G.** மஹாத்மா காந்தியின் பிரபல்ப சரித்திரச்சிந்து. [Mahātmā Gāndiyiṉ Pirabalya Carittiraccindu (Popular) Songs on the career of Mahātma Gāndhi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1921. [26th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	P. Subrahmaṇya Pillai, Campaka Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi.	4,000
66	சுர நட்சத்திர நூல். [**Sura Naṭcattira Nūl.** Describes the effects of fever from a scrutiny of the lunar asterism under which it began.] pp. 32. Published by C. S. Murugēsa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [7th December 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. S. Murugēsa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	500
67	**Tiruvēṅkaṭācāri, T. S.** கல்வி. [Kalvi. 'Education' to be imparted in Indian schools on national lines.] pp 20. Published by the author: Salem. 1921. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. T. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi, Vaiśyamitran Branch Press, Karaikudi.	2,000
68	**Toṇḍaimāṉ, M.** திருநெல்வேலி தொண்டைமான் சங்கம் : முதல் விக்யாபனம். [Tirunelvēli Toṇḍaimāṉ Saṅgam : Mudal Vigyāpanam. 'The First appeal of the Tinnevelly Toṇḍaimān Śaṅgam' for the unification of the community.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Union Central Press, Tinnevelly.	300
69	**Uḍayār Piḷḷai. K. V.** கோவலன் சரித்திரம். [Kōvalan Carittiram, Part I. 'The story of Kōvalan' and Kaṇṇaki in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
70	———— Part 2. pp. 32. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	5,000
71	———— அல்லியரசாணி. [Alliyaraśāṇi, Part I. 'The Story of Princess Alli' whom Arjuna married: in the form of dramatic songs] pp. 40. 1922. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	5,000
72	———— Part 2. pp. 40. 1922. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	5,000
73	**Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, P.** நாட்டு சேலைக்கும் சீட்டி சேலைக்கும் நடந்த சண்டை. [Nāṭṭu Śēlaikkum Śīṭṭi Śēlaikkum Naḍanda Saṇḍai. 'An (imaginary) controversy between a home-made and a foreign saree (female cloth) on their relative superiority.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsa Press, Madras.	1,000
74	———— வாலிமோட்சம் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Vāli mōṭcam Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on the salvation of Vāli' slain in battle by Śrī Rāma: based on the *Rāmāyana* story.] pp. 8. 1921. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Do	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
75	**Vadivēlu Cetti, P.** ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ண லீலா திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Śri Kirusna Līlā Tiruppugal Kāvadiccindu. 'Songs, in the *Kāvadi* style, on the (Divine) sports of Śrī Krisna'.)] pp. 8. 1921. [8th December 1921. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māsilāmani Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
76	——— மாம்பழக்கொம்மி. [Māmbalakkommi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the story of the mango fruit' which was inadvertently plucked by Arjuna.] pp. 8. 1921. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
77	——— கோச்சு வண்டிக்கும் மாட்டு வண்டிக்கும் சண்டை. [Kōccu Vandikkum Māttu Vandikkum Śandai. 'The quarrel between a coach and a bullock-cart and the arbitration of motor-car.'] pp. 8. 1921. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
78	——— ஆயிரம்பேர் மரணமடைந்த கலகச்சிந்து. [Āyirampēr Maranamadainda Kalagaccindu. 'Ballad songs on the death of a thousand *Māppillās* during the recent rebellion' in Malabar.] pp. 8. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	3,000
79	——— ஆறுபேர் குண்டால்மாண்ட சென்னை அனியாயச் சண்டை. [Ārupēr Gundāl Mānda Śennai Aniyāyaccandai. Songs on 'the death by gun-shot of six persons at the recent ryots in Madras.'] pp. 8. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	3,000
80	**Varadarāja Mudali, V. S.** புத்திரக் கொம்மி. [Puttirakkommi. '*Kummi* (songs) conveying advice to a son.'] pp 20. Published by the author: Karur. 1922. [9th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. Tyāgarāja Pillai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur.	300
81	**Vilaksanānandasvāmi.** இதோபதேசம். [Itōpadēśam. 'Good advice' on the duties of a house-holder.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Pillai: Tinnevelly. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Subrahmanya Pillai, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
82	**Vīrarāghava Ayyar, K. C.** ஸ்திரீகளும் கூட்டுறவுப்பண்டசாலையில் ஏன் மெம்பராக இருக்கவேண்டும்? [Stirīgalum Kūtturavuppandaśālaiyil Ēn Membarāga Irukkavēndum? 'Why women too should be members of the Co-operative Stores'?: in the form of a conversation.] pp 20. Published by K. S. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1922. [14th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Laksminārāyanan, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	500
	TAMIL–PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Gāndhi (Mahātmā).** நீதிதர்மம். [Nītidarmam. 'The Ethical Religion,' a Tamil rendering of Mahatma Gandhi's work containing an exposition of certain universal principles of ethics.] pp. 36. Published by S. Ganēśan: Madras 1921. [7th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
2	**Tāndavarāyasvāmi.** கைவல்லிய நவநீதம். [Kaivaliya Navanītam. A well-known work dealing with *Advaita* religion and philosophy: with notes.] pp. 369. Published by Mūrtisvāmi: Madras. 1922. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition. **Price, Rs. 3.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 7, at page 124 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1913.]	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*		
3	**Vēdācalam (Svāmi.)** சைவசித்தாந்த ஞானபோதம். [Śaiva-siddānta Jñānabōdam. 'Instruction in the principles of *Śaiva Siddhānta.*'] pp. 113. Published by the author. Pallavaram. 1922. [6th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 3-4.**	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	265
4	விவேக சூடாமணி. [**Vivēka Cūḍāmaṇi**. A prose rendering of the Sanskrit original of Śaṅkarācārya.] pp. 90. Published by S. Tiruvēṅkaṭa Mudali: Vellore. 1921. [5th January 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Appādurai Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	1,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	**Ambalavāṉakkavi**. அரப்பளீசுர சதகம். [Arappaḷīsura Śatakam. 'A (well-known didactic) centum (of verses) addressed to Arappa Īśvara' worshipped at Śaduragiri.] pp. 60. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
2	கலசைச்சிலேடை வெண்பாவும் மதுராபுரி அம்பிகைமாலையும். [**Kalaśaiccilēḍaiveṉbāvum Madurāpuri Ambikamālaiyum.** '*Veṉbā* verses, capable of double meaning in praise of Śiva' and 'a garland of (devotional) verses addressed to the Goddess at Madura': with notes.] Edited by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Kavi. pp. 36. Published by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan: Madura. 1921. [27th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Saṅgam Press, Madura.	500
3	**Kumārasvāmi, A.** இராமோதந்தம். [Irāmōdantam. 'The story of the Rāmāyaṇa' in brief: a rendering from the Sanskrit original: with a glossary.] pp. 24. Published by Tiru Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār: Madura. 1922. [27th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T) **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,200
4	**Nallaperumāḷ Kavi, S.** ஸ்ரீ சங்கர இராமேஷர் வெண்பா. [Śrī Śaṅkara Irāmēṣar Veṉbā, Part I. '*Veṉbā* verses in praise Īśvara'.] pp. 75. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
5	**Nārāyaṇa Bhārati.** திருவேங்கட சதகம். [Tiruvēṅkaṭa Śatakam. 'A centum of (moral) verses addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭēśa' of Tirupati: an abridged edition: with notes.] pp. 52. Published by Śrī Sarasvatī Vilās Book Depot: Vellore. 1921. [31st December 1921.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. Appādurai Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	1,000
6	நீதிநூற்றிரட்டு. [**Nītinūṟṟiraṭṭu.** 'A collection of (standard) moral aphorisms'.] pp. 48. Published by K. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [August 1921.] 12mo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimulam Press, Madras.	2,000
7	பட்டினத்தார் பாடல். [**Paṭṭinattār Pādal.** 'The (ethical and devotional) songs of Saint Paṭṭiṉattār': with notes.] pp. 474. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar and Sons: Madras. [15th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Sundaranātha Piḷḷai, T. A.** திரிசிராமலைக்கோவை. [Tiruśirāmalakkōvai. 'Verses in *Kovai* style (a kind of metrical composition) on the greatness of the Rock-fort at Trichinopoly' with foot-notes.] pp. 152. Published by Rāmanārayaṇa Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1921. [21st January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	W. Ponnayya, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*		
9	தாயுமானசுவாமிகள் பாடல். **[Tāyumānasvāmigaḷ Pāḍal.** 'The devotional verses of Saint Tāyumānavar'.] Edited by C. S. Murugēsa Mudali. pp. 258. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	C. S. Murugēsa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
10	திருப்பாடற்றிரட்டு. **[Tiruppāḍaṟṟiraṭṭu.** 'A collection of (well-known) devotional verses' of Saint Tāyumānavar: with the commentary entitled *Meykaṇḍa Virutti Urai.*] pp. 760. Published by B. Ratna Nayakar and Sons: Madras. [15th February 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 4.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
11	விவேகசிந்தாமணி மூலமும் உரையும். **[Vivēka-Cintāmaṇi Mūlamum Uraiyum.** 'The *Cintā* (or wish-giving) gem of Wisdom': text with notes: a well-known collection of didactic verses.] pp. 60. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1921. [February 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
1	ஆமதபாத் தேசீய மகாநாடு. **[Āmadabād Dēśiya Mahā Nāḍu.** 'The Ahmedabad National Congress': a leaflet calling for hand-made articles for exhibition at its sessions.] 1 sheet. Published by S. Ṣaṇmukhasundara Nāyanār: Sattur. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	2,000
2	தேசீய தொண்டர்படை. **[Dēśiya Toṇḍar Paḍai.** 'The National Volunteer Corps': an appeal to the people to join it and to take the pledge.] 1 sheet. Published by S. Ṣaṇmukhasundara Nāyaṉār: Sattur. [19th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1,000
3	தீபாபளி தினமும் சுதேசியமும். **[Dīpāpaḷi Diṉamum Sudēśiyamum.** 'Dipāvaḷi Day and Svadēśi': a leaflet exhorting people to wear *Khaddar* and to discard foreign cloth.] 1 sheet. Published by S. Saṇmukhasundara Nāyanār: Sattur. [21st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	2,000
4	இந்தியன் யாவன்? **[Indiyaṉ Yāvaṉ.** 'What makes an Indian?': a leaflet exhorting people to join the movement Non-violent Non-Co operation of Mahātma Gāndhi.] 1 sheet. Published by S. Saṇmukhasundara Nāyaṉār: Sattur. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	2,000
5	மஹாத்மாவின் ஆணை. **[Mahātmāviṉ Āṇai.** 'The Mahātmā's Injunctions': a leaflet exhorting people to carry on the seven items of the programme chalked out by the Mahātmā.] 1 sheet. Published by S. Saṅmukhasundara Nāyaṉār: Sattur. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	2,000
6	முகம்மது அலி சரித்திரம். **[Muhammadu Ali Carittiram, Part 1.** '(A brief sketch of) the life of Muhammad Ali.'] pp. 83. Published by K. Jagadīśan & Co.: Madras. [5th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu, Noble Press, Madras.	800
7	——— Part 2. pp. 120. [10th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POLITICS—*concld.*		
8	ஓர் விண்ணப்பம். [Ōr Viṇṇappam. 'An Appeal' to the producers of cotton, not to export it, but to convert it into cloth in India itself.] 1 sheet. Published by S. Ṣaṇmukhasundara Nāyanār. Sattur. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	3,000
9	**Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār. V. N.** மகாத்மா காந்தியின் ஜீவிய சரித்திரமும் இந்தியாவும். [Mahātmā Gāndiyin Jīviya Carittiramum Indiyāvum. 'The Life of Mahātmā Gāndhi and India': gives a short account of his past and present work.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Arni. 1922. [9th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvakkaraśu Press, Arni.	4,000
10	ஸ்வராஜ்யம். [Svarājyam. 'Svarājya (Self-rule):' being renderings of two lectures of the late Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak, delivered at Belgaum and Nasik during 1916.] pp. 74. Published by K. S. Rāmaśeṣa Śarma: Madras. [6th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T) **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	**Abrahām, S. V. S.** தாராட்டல். [Tārāṭṭal. 'Lullaby (songs)' in honour of Child Jesus]. 1 sheet. Published by A. Anthony: Ootacamund. [24th December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	1,000
2	**Anantapadmanābhasvāmi.** அருணிழல். [Aruṇiḻal. A lyrical composition in praise of Śiva.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
3	ஆண்டிபண்டாரம் பாட்டு. [Āṇḍi Paṇḍāram Pāṭṭu. Songs in praise of the Ascetic Lord of Palni (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 8. Published by K. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
4	**Aṇṇāmalai Dēśikar, T. and Kadirvēl Piḷḷai, N.** சிவக்ஷேத்திர விளக்கம் [Śivakṣēttira Viḷakkam, etc. 'A Guide to Śaiva Shrines' in South India: together with an exposition of the truths underlying the Śaiva festivals.] pp. 330. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price Re. 1-8.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Aṇṇāmalai Reḍḍi.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍicindu. 'Songs, in the *Kāvaḍi* style,' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 24. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1921. [15th May 1921.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
6	**Ārōgyam, C. M.** கீதங்கள். [Gītaṅgaḷ. 'Songs' composed specially for the occasion of the birth-day of Jesus and sung with tunes by a *Bhajana* party at Ootacamund.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [24th December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
7	**Aruḷānanda Karuppayya Kavi.** இன்பரசக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Iṉbarasakkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs of sweetness' in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Palayampatti. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ramaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	300
8	**Bhāskara Dās.** பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasa Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion': in praise of various deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 80. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
9	**Caṅgalvarāya Piḷḷai, V. S.** மஞ்ஞைப் பாட்டு. [Maññaip-pāṭṭu. 'The song addressed to the Peacock,' the bird-vehicle Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by the author: of Madras. 1921. [26th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. M. Naṭēśan, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
10	**(The) Christian Way.** A Guide for Elementary Schools and Village Congregation. pp. 74. Published by Rev. M. Peter: Vellore. 1922. [12th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Abbas & Sons, V. N. Press, Vellore.	1,000
11	**Cinnasāmi Aśāri, R.** மாரியம்மன்மீது விண்ணப்பம். [Māriyammaṉ Mīdu Viṇṇappam. 'Supplicatory verses addressed to the Goddess Māriyamman', popularly believed to preside over Smallpox.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Marudanattam. 1921. [8th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	250
12	**Cokkaliṅga Ceṭṭi, R. S.** திருநாகேசர் பதிகம். [Tirunāgēśar Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Tirunāgēśvarar' worshipped at Vaḷaikuḷam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1921. [27th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
13	தர்மப்ரச்னோத்தரம். [**Darmapraśnōttaram.** A Catechism relating to *Jainism* and rendered from the Hindi original.] pp. 24. Published by the Jaina Brotherhood: Arni. 1922. [14th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi, Tirunavakkaraśu Press, Arni.	500
14	**David, A.** ஜெயசீலி அல்லது கன்னியர் பொக்கிஷம். [Jeyasīli alladu Kaṉṉiyar Pokkiṣam. 'Jeyasīli or the Virgin's Treasure': a story relating to a conversion to Roman Catholicism.] pp. 36. Published by Rev. J. Jagannathar: Trichinopoly. 1922. [3rd January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
15	தேவோக்தம். [**Dēvōktam.** 'The Word of God': Tract No. 4 of the Indian Catholic Satyābhimāna Sabha.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [10th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
16	**Devvaśikhāmaṇi Piḷḷai, A.** ஸ்ரீ சற்குரு ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Śrī Sarguru Stōttiram. 'Devotional verses in praise of the Sargurusvāmigaḷ' of the Tiruvānaikkāval Mutt.] pp. 7. Published by A. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar and T. P. Siṅgāravēlu Mudali: Tharapadi. 1921. [5th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Abbās & Sons, V. N. Press, Vellore.	200
17	**Gaṇapati Piḷḷai, M. P.** வங்காள மாநகர் ஸ்ரீ சிங்கார முருகேசர் பதிகம். [Vaṅgāḷamānagar Śrī Śiṅgāra Murugēśar Padigam. '(Two) Decads of devotional verses in praise of Śiṅgāra Murugēśar' (or the Beautiful Subrahmaṇya) worshipped at Vaṅgāḷamānagar.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
18	**Gōpālayyar, V.** பலந்தரும் பாட்டு. [Palandarum Pāṭṭu, 'Boon-giving songs': in praise of different deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kallaperambur. 1922. [27th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Sakhārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi.	500
19	**International Bible Reading Association, January 1922.** Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [9th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
20	**International Bible Reading Association.** February 1922. pp. 16. [5th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
21	——— March 1922. pp. 16. [14th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,200
22	இயேசு நாதர் பாடுபட்ட சரித்திரம். **[Iyēsunādar Pāḍupaṭṭa Carittiram.** 'The Story of the Sufferings of Jesus Christ.'] pp. 45. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1922. [11th March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1,000
23	**James Evangelist.** நவ வருஷ ஸ்தோத்திர கீதம். [Nava Varuṣa Tōttira Gītam. 'New Year Songs in Praise' of Jesus Christ.] 1 sheet. Published by E. L. Zachariah: Ootacamund. [31st December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdusāmi, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	100
24	ஜீவோற்பத்தி சிந்தாமணியும் தத்துவ தீபிகையும். **[Jivorpatti Cintāmaṇiyum Tattuva Dīpikaiyum.** 'The Wish securing gem of the Knowledge of the origin of the *Jivas* (Individual souls)' and 'The Light to the Truth' a lecture on the mystic *mantras* of the Saiva cult.] pp. 48. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [1st January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
25	காணமற்போன ரூபாய். **[Kāṇāmarpōṇa Rūpāy.** 'The Lost Rupee': a Christian Missionary pamphlet.] Edited by A. C. Rose. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. [2nd December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas per 100.**	Rev. C. B. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	10,000
26	**Kandasāmi Pillai, K.** பஜனை கீர்த்தனைகள். [Bajanai Kīrttanaigal. 'Devotional songs for Bhajana (worship), in praise of Mañjanīsvarasvāmi worshipped at Puttupatti.] pp. 16. Published by M. Vāsudēva Āśāri: Madras. 1922. [27th February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	500
27	**Kandasāmi Upādhyāyar.** ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Ānandakkalippu. 'Ecstatic Songs' in praise of Munipperumāl worshipped at Munnavālai.] pp. 15. Published by N. Kēsavulu Nāyuḍu: Melur. 1921. [3rd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Kēsavulu Nāyuḍu, Tirumalāmbāl Press, Melur.	496
28	கன்னியர் பொக்கிஷம். **[Kanniyar Bokkisam.** 'The Virgin's Treasure': a Roman Catholic prayer-book.] pp. 103. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J.: Trichinopoly. [21st February 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	200
29	**Karuṇaiyānandasvāmi.** கந்தப்புகழ். [Kandappugal. 'The Praise of Skanda' worshipped as Śrī Daṇḍāyudhapāṇi at Pulivalam: in popular songs.] pp. 16. Published by Saṇmukhānandasvāmi: Pulivalam. 1921. [28th December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Karuṇaiyānanda, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
30	**Karuppayyā Śērvai, A.** பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasakkīrttanangal. 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion' in praise of Palanisvāmi worshipped at Pālayampatti.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palayampatti. 1921. [23rd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rāmalinga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	500
31	**Kempis (Thomas A.)** The Imitation of Christ, Books I and II. Translated by Rev. J. B. Jñānamuttu. pp. 70. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [30th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 4-6.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL - RELIGION—*cont.*		
32	கிறிஸ்தவனுக்கும் இந்துவுக்கும் நடந்த சம்பாஷணை. [**Kiṟistavaṉukkum Induvukkum Naḍanda Sambāṣaṇai.** 'A conversation between a Christian and a Hindu': a Christian Missionary pamphlet.] Edited by A. C. Rose. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. [2nd December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas per 100.**	Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	10,000
33	**Kumaraguruparasvāmi.** திருவாரூர் நான்மணிமாலை. [Tiruvārūr Nāṉmaṇimālai. 'The garland of four-gemmed verses in praise of Śiva worshipped at Tiruvārūr': with text and (explanatory) notes.] pp. 106. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. [December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	1,000
34	**Kumaragurusvāmi.** திருவாரூர் நான்மணிமாலை மூலமும் உரையும். [Tiruvārūr Nāṉmaṇimālai Mūlamum Uraiyum. The garland of four-gemmed verses in praise of Śiva worshipped at Tiruvārūr: with notes.] pp. 28. Published by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan: Madura. 1922. [11th February 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil, Saṅgam Press, Madura.	500
35	**Kuppusāmi Ayyar, T. V.** அனாகத சப்தயோக ரகஸ்யம் [Aṉāgata Sabda Yōga Ragasyam. 'The good path,' or 'The Mystery of the Anāgata Śabda Yōga': propounded by a great Hindu religious teacher, Rādhāsvāmi.] pp. 153. Published by the author; Tinnevelly. 1921. [24th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	A. Āvuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	152
36	**Kuppusāmi.** தத்துவ ஞானானுபவ சித்தி. [Tattuvajñāṉānubava Siddi. 'The Realization of the Supreme Bliss'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [31st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Sultān Miyān Sāhib, Muhammadan Press, Madura.	1,000
37	**Kuppusāmi Mudali** மாரியம்மன் பேரில் பதிகம். [Māriyamman pēril Padigam. 'A decad of devotional verses in praise of the Goddess Māriyamman' popularly believed to preside over small-pox.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Villupuram. [24th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price 6 pies.**	M. Gōpālakriṣna Ayyar, Rukmiṇī Vilāsam Press, Villupuram.	500
38	**Lazarus (Rev. E. C. M.)** கிறிஸ்துவின் பிறப்பு. [Kiṟistuviṉ Piṟappu. 'The Nativity of Christ'.] 1 sheet. Published by the T.D. N.S. Bajaṇai: Ootacamund. [24th December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdusāmi, Commercial Press, Ootacammund.	100
39	——— நவவருடக் கீதம். [Nava Varuḍaggītam. 'The New Year Sings': a Christian publication of the Emmanuel Bhajana Society.] 1st sheet. Published by the Emmanuel Bhajanai: Ootacammund. [31st December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1
40	——— கிறிஸ்துவின் பிறப்பு. [Kiṟistuviṉ Piṟappu. 'The Nativity of (Jesus) Christ': a Christian publication of the Emmannel Bhajana Society.] 1st sheet. [23rd December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1
41	**Luther's Smaller Catechism in Tamil.** A Christian publication containing prayers and a catechism relating to the ten Commandments. pp. 52. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1922. [24th February 1922.] 16mo. 19th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	2,000
42	**Madāra Pulavar (Fakir.)** இராஜமணி மாலை. [Irājamaṇimālai. 'The garland of verses in praise of Muhammad, the prophet of Islām'.] pp. 176 Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1922. [5th January 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
43	ஸ்ரீ மஹாபாரதம், துரோணபர்வம். [(Śrī) **Mahābhāratam, Durōṇaparvam, Part 28.** 'A prose rendering of the *Drōṇaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*': issued in parts.] Edited by M. V. Rāmānujācāri. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [28th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 (complete).** [Part 27 noticed in entry No. 279, at page 329 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	2,000
44	மனிதனுடைய கேள்விகளுக்குத் தேவனுடைய மறுமொழிகள். [**Maṉidaṉuḍaiya Kēḷvigaḷukku Dēvaṉuḍaiya Maṟumoḻigaḷ.** ['Man's Questions and God's Answers: a Christian Missionary pamphlet.] Edited by A. C. Rose. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. [2nd December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas per 100.**	Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	10,000
45	**Māṇikka Nāyakar, C.** பேரூர் முருகன் பாட்டு. [Pērūr Murugaṉ Pāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of Murugaṉ (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' worshipped at Pērūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [21st January 1922.] 8vo Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. R. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
46	——— ஆண்டிபண்டாரம் பாட்டு. [Āṇḍi Paṇḍāram Pāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of the Divine Recluse of Palni (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 8. 1922. [4th February 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
47	**Michael (Rev. M. J.)** அர்ச்சிய சிஷ்டவர்களின் சித்திரச் சரித்திரம். [Arcciyaśiṣṭavargaḷiṉ Cittiraccarittiram 'Pictorial Lives of the (Christian) Saints.'] pp. 712. Published by the author: Madras. 192 . [20th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Prics, Rs. 2-8.**	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	2,500
48	**Moṭṭayakkōṉ, M.** கள்ளழகர் வர்ணிப்பு. [Kaḷḷaḻagar Varṇippu. 'A descriptive account of the Aḻagar (Viṣṇu)' worshipped at Tirumāliruñcōlai near Madura.] pp 16. Published by the anthor: Madura. 1922. [7th February 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Māyāndi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
49	**Muhammad Ayiṉuddīn Sāhib.** ஸ்ரீராமர் தியானம். [Śrī Rāmar Diyāṉam. 'The Meditation of Śrī Rāma': contains songs in His praise.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [2nd February 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Maṇian Press, Gobicettippalayam.	1,000
50	**Muttukkaruppan Ceṭṭi.** வங்காளமாநகர் ஸ்ரீ சிங்கார முருகேசர் பதிகம். [Vaṅgāḷamānagar Śrī Śiṅgāra Murugēśar Padigam. 'A decad of devotional verses addressed to Śiṅgāra Murugēśa' (Subrahmaṇya) worshipped at Vaṅgāḷamānagar.] pp. 8. Published by M. P. Gaṇapatiyā Piḷḷai: Madura 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
51	**Nārāyaṇasāmi, P. T. V.** ஆருமுகக் கடவுள் தங்கச் சிந்து. [Ārumūgakkaḍavuḷ Taṅgaccindu, 'Devotional songs in praise of the Subrahmaṇyasvāmi'.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Arni. 1922. [23rd March 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi, Tirunāvakkaraśu Press, Arni.	2,000
52	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M.** ஆண்டிபண்டார கீர்த்தனை, [Āṇḍi Paṇḍāra Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Śeṉṉimalai.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Madras 1922 [31st January 1922.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Maṇiyan Press, Gobicettipalayam.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
53	**Nārayaṇasvāmi Piḷḷai, V.** ஸ்ரீ சிவசுப்பிரமணியசுவாமி காவடிச்சிந்து. [Śrī Śivasubbiramaṇiyasvāmi Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Songs, in the *Kāvadi* style, in praise of Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Tiruttaṇigai.] pp. 16. Published by N. Raṅganātha Mudali: Madras. 1922. [2nd February 1922.] 16o. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Duraisāmi Mudali, Periyanāyaki Amman Press, Madras.	2,000
54	நிஷ்டாகாலத்தில்கண்ட அற்புதக்காக்ஷிகள். [**Niṣṭākālattil Kaṇḍa Arpudakkākṣigaḷ.** 'The wonderful perceptions experienced during Yōgic trance': recorded by a disciple of Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahamsa: rendered from the English original.] pp. 89. Published by V. N. Raṅgasvāmi: Arni. 1921. [27th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition (T.) **Price, Re. 1.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi, Tirunavakkarasu Press, Arni.	1,000
55	**Omprakāśasvāmi.** சத்விசாரணை. [Sadvicāraṇai. 'The Good Enquiry': a *Vēdāntic* treatise.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [7th April 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Haji Muhammad Hussain Sait, Reliance Press, Ootacamund.	1,000
56	பலிதம் உண்டாகும் பலி. [**Palidam Uṇḍāgum Bali.** 'The Efficacy of Sacrifice'.] Edited by A. C. Rose. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. [2nd December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas per 100.**	Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	10,000
57	**Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, M.** சித்திரதியானப்பாமாலை [Cittiradiyāṉappāmālai. 'The Garland of Verses in meditation (of Jesus Christ)'.] One sheet. Published by A. R. John: Ootacamund. [24th December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdusāmi Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	150
58	——— தாராட்டல் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Tārāṭṭal Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Lullaly songs' in the *Kāvadiccindu* style in praise of Jesus Christ.] One sheet. Published by R. David: Kotagiri. [23rd December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1
59	**Primary Sabbath School Lessons (Work of the Apostles) No. 8.** pp. 62. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [5th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500
60	**Rāghava Dās, P.** சிலாஸாஸனம். [Śilāsāsaṉam. "A stone-inscription' being a copy of the deed of endowment executed by the author for a *Bhajana* temple at Trivellore: together with songs in praise of Pāṇḍuraṅgasvāmi (Viṣṇu).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [21st January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Gōvindarājulu Ceṭṭi, Ravaratnam Press, Madras	1,000
61	**Rāmabhāgavatar.** மஹாகும்பாபிஷேகத்தின் பதம். etc. [Mahākumbābiṣēkattiṉ Padam. 'Kummi songs descriptive of the consecratory ceremony of Kumbābiṣēkam performed at the temples of Śiva at Biranmalai and Tiruppattur.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Kunrakkudi. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Subba Rao, Mahālakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
62	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C.** கும்பாபிஷேகக்கீர்த்தனை. [Kumbābiṣēkakkīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs on the occasion of the consecration of the images of certain Śaiva deities at Tiruppattur.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Kunrakkudi. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
63	**Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, P.** பக்திரசக்கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasakkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs of the essence of devotion' in praise of Raṅganāyakiyamman of Uḍumalaippeṭṭai: with airs indicated.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1921. [3rd January 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Edward Press, Pollachi.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
64	**Sabhāpati Dās. V. N.** வளையற் சிந்து. [Vaḷaiyaṟ Śindu.] 'The Ballad of the bangle' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi. pp. 8. Published by N. K. A. Abdul Rahmān Sāhib: Madura. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Kēsavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	2,000
65	**Sabhāpati Mudali and Ērambayyar, S.** சைவசமய விளக்க விஞவிடையும், ஆசௌசவிஞவிடையும். [Śaivaśamaya Viṉā-viḍaiyum, Āśaucaviṉāviḍaiyum. 'A catechism explaining the religion of the *Śaivas*, and another on 'Pollutions'.] pp. 128. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [December 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	1,000
66	**Samuel (Mrs. A. M. P.)** இல்லற இன்ப இரகசியம். [Illaṟa Inba Iragisiyam. 'The Secret of a Happy Home.' A Christian publication: Zenana series.] pp. 199. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [2nd December 1921.] 16 mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
67	**Samuel (Rev. N.)** Plain Talk of a Plain Christian. pp 140. Published by the author: Tranquebar. [16th February 1922.] 16 mo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1,000
68	ஸநாதனதர்ம ஆர்ய க்ரந்த ரத்னமால. [Sanātaṉa Darma Ārya Grantha Ratṉamāla. 'The Garland of gems of the *Āryan* literature relating to eternal duty': contains a plea for the formation of a religious organization embodying the principles of the *Ārya* Samāj: as explained in the form of a vision experienced by the author.] Edited by N. Subbācār. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1921. [24th December 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Mudali, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	500
69	**Śaṅkaramūrti Mudali.** ஸ்ரீ சண்முகத்தியானம். [Śrī Saṇmukaddiyāṉam. 'The Meditation of Saṇmukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' for daily worship.] pp. 32 Published by T. K. Sōmasundaram Ceṭṭi: Tinnevelly. [19th January 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, As.1-6.**	T. S. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
70	**Saṇmukha Dās Piḷḷai, S.** ஸ்ரீ நடராஜப்பெருமான் பதிகம். [Śrī Naṭarājāpperumāṉ Padigam. 'A decad of devotional verses in praise of Śrī Naṭarāja' worshipped at Kariśūḷnadamangalam.] pp. 10. Published by S. Śaṅkaraliṅgam Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. [17th February 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
71	சடாக்ஷர விஞ்சை. **[Śaṭākṣara Viñjai.** 'The Six-letter red Charm': deals with the religious significance of certain magical diagrams in a form of Śaiva worship Illustrated by charts.] pp. 24 Published by S. Muttayya Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [23rd December 1921.] 16 mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Marudainayakam Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
72	ஶதநாமாவளி ஸ்தோத்திரம். **[Śatanāmāvaḷi Stōttiram.** 'The Praise of Viṣṇu in His one hundred significant Names': for daily worship.] pp. 8. Published by Śrī Kaṇmaṇisvāmi: Madras. 1921. [13th September 1921.] 12 mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras.	400
73	**Śeṅkōṭa Mudali, P.** ஸ்ரீ திருவாதிரைக்காக்ஷி. [Śrī Tiruvādirai Kākṣi. 'The worship of Śiva during the Āruda (festival)' at Muddiyapuri (Kuvalur), containing devotional songs set to different tunes of music.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Gobichettipalayam. 1921. [12th January 1922.] 4 to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas**	S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭārakar Press, Salem.	500
74	——மரகதவல்லிமாலை. [Maragadavallimālai. 'A Garland (of songs) for the Goddess' worshipped at Maddiyapuri (Kuvalur): with airs indicated.] pp. 10. 1921. [12th January 1922.] 4 to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
75	**Śivaprakāśasvāmi.** நால்வர் நான்மணிமாலை. [Nālvar Nānmaṇimālai. 'The Garland of four-gemmed (verses) in praise of the four (well-known) Śaiva Saints': with a commentary.] pp. 183. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. [December 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	1,000
76	ஸ்தோத்திரப்பதிகம். [**Stōttirappadigam** 'A decad of devotional verses' in praise of Agastīśvarar worshipped at Ambaimānagar.] pp. 7. Published by Marimuttu Mudali: Ambasamudram. [5th September 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Kuppusāmi, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
77	சுப்பிரமணியர் தியானம். [**Subbiramaṇiyar Diyāṉam.** 'The Meditation of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi,' the Lord of Palni Hills together with a few verses of Aruṇagirināthar in His praise.] pp. 12. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Ambasamudram. 1921. 8 vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
78	**Subbusāmi Ayyar, H T.** ஸ்ரீ பாலகிருஷ்ணலீலைத் திருப்புகழ். 'Songs on the Divine sports of Child Kṛiṣṇa': with airs indicated.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ambasamudram. [10th October 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Priee, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
79	**Subrahmanya Kavi.** இராஜராஜேஸ்வரி பதிகம். [Irājarājēśvari Padigam. 'A decad of verses in praise of the Goddess Rājarājēśvari.'] pp. 11. Published by the author: Sattur. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 12 mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	240
80	**Sultān Abdul Khādar Maraikkāyar.** கிருஸ்துமததீபிகை விளக்கம். [Kirustumata Dīpikai Viḷakkam. 'The Elucidation of the Light of Christianity': intended to discourage religions feuds.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Parangipettai. 1922. [29th January 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. S. Muttukumāra Piḷḷai, Vināyakasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
81	**Sundararāmānuja Dās, T.** ஸ்ரீஹரிநாமாமிர்தக் கீர்த்தனை. [Srī Harināmāmritakkīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs on the name 'Sweet as nectar' of Śaivism: with airs indicated.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Ambasamundram. [29th August 1921]. 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Kuppusāmi, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
82	**Sūśaiya Piḷḷai, S. R.** நடுத்தீர்வை வுலா. [Naḍuttīrvai Ulā. 'Verses in the *Ulā* style praying for no judgment, but Salvation: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 41. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 8 vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
83	**Svāminātha Upādhyāyar.** சைவசமயமும், தமிழ்பாடையும். [Śaivaśamayamum, Tamiḻ Pāḍaiyum. 'Śaivism and the Tamil Language': An exposition on *Śaivism* and an enumeration of the services rendered by the Tamils and the Tamil Nāḍu for its propagation.] pp. 51. Published by M. Śrīnivāsa Dēvar: Tirukkalar. 1921. [25th January 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Kuppā Bhaṭṭar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi.	1,000
84	(The) **Tamil Ev. Lutheran Church and the Church of Sweden Mission L. C. A. Tract No. 2.** Edited by A. S. Dīvyanādhan pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. [14th January 1922.] 4 to. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. O. Philip, N. M.S. Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
85	தேவாரத்தோத்திரத்திரட்டு. **[Tēvāra Tōttirattiraṭṭu.** 'A collection of sacred verses in praise' of Śiva from the works of certain well-known Śaiva saints.] pp. 160. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1922. [20th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
86	திருக்கொடியலங்கார காணிக்கை. **[Tirukkoḍiyalaṅkāra Kāṇikkai.** Christian devotional songs in praise of Mary, the Mother of Christ.] pp. 36. Published by V. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
87	**Tiruvaruḷ Bālan.** சுப்பிரமணியக்கடவுள் துதி. [Subbiramaṇiyakkaḍavuḷ Tudi 'In praise of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Śendiṟpadi.] pp. 16. Published by A. Ratnam: Tinnevelly. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Aiyaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
88	திருவருணைப்பதிகங்கள். **[Tiruvaruṇaippadikaṅgaḷ.** 'Five decads of devotional verses' addressed to Śiva worshipped at Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.] pp. 8. Published by M. Balasundaram Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. R. Ṣaṇmukham Piḷḷai, Svān Press, Madras.	200
89	உனக்கு ஓர் கேள்வி. **[Uṉakku Ōr Kēḷvi.** 'A Question for You': a Christian Missionary pamphlet.] Edited by A. C. Rose. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. [2nd December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas per 100.**	Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	10,000
90	**Vaḍḍirāmakkavuṇdar, M. R. S.** வழிநடைச் சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a trip to Tiruccendūr sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Minaksipuram. 1922. [25th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
91	**Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, C. P.** ஐயனார் மகிமைச சிந்து. [Aiyanār Mahimaiccindu. 'Ballad (Songs) on the Greatness of Aiyanār,' a popular Demi-God.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali: Madras. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	3,000
92	**Vaiṣṇava Dās, S.** ஸ்ரீ அழகர் பேரில் வருகைப்பதம். [Śrī Aḻagarpēril Varugaippadam. 'A decad of welcome-verses in honour of Śrī Aḻagar (Viṣṇu)' worshipped at Tirumāliruñcōlai.] pp. 16. Published by Harikriṣṇa Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1921. [24th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Kōdaṇḍarāma Piḷḷai, Rājambāḷ Press, Madura.	300
93	**Varadarāja Mudali, V. S.** வைகுண்டநாதன் தோத்திரப் பாக்கள். [Vaikuṇḍanādaṉ Tōttirappākkaḷ. 'Devotional verses in praise of the Lord of *Vaikuṇṭha* (or Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 21. published by the author: Karur. 1922. [9th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur.	300
94	வராகிமாலை. **[Varāgimālai.** 'The Garland on the Goddess Varāgi' deals with certain magical diagrams and incantations in a form of Śaiva worship.] pp. 40. Published by S. Muttaiya Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [22nd December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Marudaināyakam Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
95	**Vēdāntācāri (Rev. C. R.)** மலையாள மாப்பிள்ளைமார் குழப்பம். [Malaiyāḷa Māppiḷḷaimār Kuḻappam. 'The Rebellion of the Moplahs of Malabar': a pamphlet intended to show how the prophecy of Jesus has come to pass.] pp. 4. Published by A. C. Rose: Madras. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas, per 100.**	Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
96	**Vēlsāmi Kavi, N. K. S.** பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனம். [Baktirasa Kīrttanam; Part I. 'Songs of the essence of devotion': in praise of Subrahmanyasvāmi: with airs indicated.] pp. 64. Published by K. U. Kumarusāmi Pillai: Madura. 1921. [25th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	N. Krișņasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
97	**Vēlusāmi Pillai, T. S.** உமையவள் மாலை. [Umaiyavaḷ Mālai. Devotional verses in *antādi* style in praise of Śiva worshipped at Tiruttillai (Chidambaram) together with a garland addressed to Umā (Pārvati) and with a few verses on a certain festival held there.] pp. 16. Published by S. Kuppusāmi Ayyar: Conjeeveram. 1922. [15th February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	A. Națēśa Mudali, Perundēvi Vilāsam Press, Conjeeveram.	300
98	விக்கிரஹ ஆராதனை. [Viggiraha Āradanai. 'Idol Worship': a pamphlet in its defence.] pp. 16. Published by the Manager, H. M. Sangam: Karaikudi. [29th October 1921.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	3,000
99	**Vilvanātha Mudali, T. M. K.** அருள்போத விளக்கம். [Arul Bōda Viḷakkam. 'An Exposition of the Knowledge of Divine Grace': deals with certain Vēdāntic truths.] pp. 43. Published by M. Alagappa Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Alagappa Mudali, Siva-jñānbōdham Press, Madras.	250
100	விநாயகரகவல். [Vināyakaragaval. 'An Ode to Vināyaka in the *Agaval* style'.] pp. 16. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1921. [10th April 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
101	——— Another edition; contains also certain directions for His Worship: together with *Ulaganīti* (Worldly Wisdom), a standard work of moral aphorisms.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrișņa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [31st January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Krișņasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
102	**Washington, A. G.** இயேசுக்கிறிஸ்துவின் ஜெனன உற்சவ கீதம். [Iyēsukkiristuvin Jenana Urcava Gītam. '(Devotional) songs on the Festival celebrating the birth of Jesus Christ.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [24th December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Jainamāmuni.** ஜிநேந்திரமாலை மூலமும் உரையும். [Sinēndira Mālai Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The Garland of Jinendra': an old astrological work: with notes.] pp. 216. Published by C. Munusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Daṇḍapāni Cetti, S.** மாணிக்கவாசகர். [Māṇikkavācakar. '(A brief sketch of the life of) Māṇikkavācakar, the great Saiva Saint.] pp. 28. Published by C. Kumarasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	நாற்பது திருடர் கதை. [Nāṟpadu Tirudar Kadai. 'The Story of the Forty thieves'. Caxton Stories for the Young.] pp. 80. Published by C. Kumarāsāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
2	பரமார்த்த குரு கதை. [Paramārtta Guru Kadai. 'The Adventures of Guru Paramārttan': an amusing tale for Youngsters.] pp. 68. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [7th January 1922.] 16mo. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
3	சிறு கதைத்திரள். [Sirukadaittiral, First Book. 'A Collection of Short Stories': for the use of the Young.] pp. 24. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd: Madras. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	5,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
1	**Cellappa Śāstri, T. V.** Tamil Indian History (in accordance with the syllabus recently published by the Department). pp. 159. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**(An) Elementary Story of the Great War.** pp. 36. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1921. [27th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 3-6.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	67,000
3	**Ratnam Pillai, G.** Children's Primer of Indian History, for Class V. pp. 80. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Anavaratavināyakam Pillai, S.** கதாமஞ்சரி. [Kadāmañjari, Part 1. 'The Boquet of Stories': for the use of pupils in Elementary Schools.] pp. 60. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
2	ஆத்திசூடி மூலமும் உரையும். [Āttisūḍi Mūlamum Uraiyum. '*Āttisūḍi*, with text and notes: a standard work of aphorism: together with three other pieces: with notes.] pp. 36. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1921. [28th March 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
3	——— '*Āttisūḍi*, with text and notes': a well-known didactic piece.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1921. [5th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
4	**Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** பால சிட்சை. [Bāla Śitcai. 'Tamil Primer': Story Reader Series.] pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
5	——— Macmillan's Story Readers, Tamil Fourth Reader for Class V. pp. 106. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [2nd March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
6	——— Tamil Story Readers, Second Reader for Class III. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
7	**Copious Notes on Tamil First Reader.** pp. 36. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1921. [29th September 1921.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	2,000

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
8	**Krisṇasāmi Pāvalar, T.** பழமொழி நீதிக்கதைகள். [Palamoḻi Nītikkadaigaḷ. 'Moral stories illustrative of proverbs.'] pp. 136. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. [6th March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Marsden, E.** Tamil Third Reader for Class IV. pp. 84. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	30,000
10	நல்வழி பதவுரை. **[Nalvaḻi Padavurai.** A standard work of moral poetry: with word for word meaning.] pp. 45. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. [20th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
11	பஞ்சதந்திரக் கதை — சந்திவிக்கிரகம். [**Pañcatantirak-kadai-Sandiviggiragam.** 'The *Pañcatantra* Stories, Part III; Alliance and War': together with a glossary.] pp. 58. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. [13th February 1922.] 16mo Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. Jānakiram Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
12	பஞ்சதந்திரம்—சுகிர்லாபம். **[Pañcatantiram Sugir-lābam, Book II.** 'A part of the well-known *Pañcatantra* story: together with a glossary.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 38. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [Book I noticed in entry No. 105, at page 335 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A.** Second Reader: New Century Tamil Story Reader. pp. 84. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [th February 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustraded.* **Price, As. 3-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
14	——— Third Reader. pp. 89. 1922. [20th January 1922.] 16mo 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do	6,000
15	**Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V.** Oxford Tamil Readers: First Primer. pp. 32. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [30th December 1921] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	V.C. Krisṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	10,000
16	——— நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள், உலகநீதி. [Nitivākkivakkadaigaḷ Ulaganāti. 'Stories (illustrative) of the moral sayings of *Ulaganīti* (worldy wisdom)', a standard didactic work.] pp. 28. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	8,000
17	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. S.** இந்துஸ்திரீ ரத்னங்கள். [Indu Strī Ratnaṅgaḷ, Part 1. 'The Heroines of Ind]' pp. 152. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [7th December 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
18	**Selections from Tamil Prose and Poetry, Part 1: for use in High School Classes.** Compiled by M. V. Rāmānujācāri. pp. 123. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [4th February 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
19	**Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, M. A.** Tamil Muhammadan Fourth Reader. pp. 274. Published by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai & Sons : Madras. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. A. Shāhul Hamīd & Sons, Shāhul Hamīdiya Press, Madras.	2,000
20	**Sōmasundaram, C.** தமிழ் வியாசம். [Tamil Viyāsam. 'Tamil Composition' (Material & Hints) : Junior.] pp. 96. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Standard Tamil Readers : Second Book (Third Class).** Vidyā Mālika Series. pp. 84 Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1922. [24th December 1921.] 16mo. 11th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	20,000
22	**Tamil First Standard Reader, New Series.** pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1922. [17th February 1922] 16mo. 34th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	20,000
23	வாக்குண்டாம், மூலமும் - உரையும் **[Vākkuṇḍām Mūlamum Uraiyum.** '*Vākkuṇḍām* : with text and notes : a standard work of moral aphorisms.] pp. 24. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn : Madura. 1922. [28th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price. 1 anna.**	N. Krisṇnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	Not known
24	வெற்றிவேற்கை, மூலமும் - உரையும். [Verrivirkai. Mūlamum Uraiyum. *Verrivērkai* : with text and notes' : a standard work of moral aphorisms.] p, 1 . Published by E. M Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn : Madura. 1921. [8th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Do.	2,000
25	வியாசமஞ்சரி. **[Viyāsamañjari.** 'Simple Essays' in Tamil : for the use of pupils in schools.] Edited by T. Celvakēsavarāya Mudali. pp. 86. Published by T. M. Iniyan : Perambore. [17th December 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	**Kalyāṇasundaram Ayyar, S.** Health Story Readers for Elementary Schools, Book II. pp. 103. Published by Macmillan & Co.. Ltd. : Madras. 1922. [2nd March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
2	**Svāminātha Ayyar. T. A.** Personal Hygiene. pp. 152. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1922. [24th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Gordon (Corrie).** Teaching in Indian Elementary Schools. pp. 157. Published by the Oxford University Press : Madras. 1922. [25th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
2	**Gurupādam (Samuel, J.)** கிண்டர்கார்ட்டன் கதையும் பாடலும். [Kindargārttan Kadaiyum Pāḍalum. 'Kindergarten Stories and Songs' for the use of Elementary Schools.] pp. 44. Published by the author : Pasumalai. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Rev. John X. Muller, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai.	1,000
3	**Hunter (John, A.)** Alcohol and Life : a Manual of Scientific Temperance Teaching for Schools. pp. 100. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1922. [27th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
4	**Marsden, E.** Geography of the Madras Presidency in Tamil: with numerous maps and illustrations. pp. 147. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [6th January 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
5	**Raṅgasvāmi Rao, P. S.** The Village Monigar Munsiff's Test: Examination Question Papers with Answers in Tamil. pp. 332. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	500
6	**Robson (L. McD.)** Ceylon: a descriptive and historical Geography. Translated by A. Ponnaiya. pp. 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [18th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	செய்யுட் கொத்து. **[Seyyuṭkōttu, Part 1.** 'The Boquet of Poetical Selections' from various sources: with notes.] pp. 96. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. [11th February 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	எண்சுவடி. **[Eṇśuvaḍi.** 'Arithmetical Tables.'] pp. 48. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Brother: Madras. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamil Vilāsam, Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**New Practical Arithmetical Table for the use of Elementary Schools.** pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn: Madura. 1921. [30th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Krishnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
3	**Viśvanātha Ayyar, R.** Middle School Arithmetic. pp. 208. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Subrahmanyam, K.** Some Aspects of Plant Life (in Tamil): for the use of Elementary School teachers. pp. 51. Published by T. N. Subbayya & Sons: Tanjore. 1922. [4th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	1,000
2	**Tyāgarāja Ayyar, N.** Nature Study Readers, Second Book. pp. 126. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [28th February 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Lakṣmīnarasimham (Cilakamarti).** పరమహంస చరిత్ర. [Paramahamsa caritra. The Life and Teachings of Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahamsa.] pp 107. Published by the author: Rajahmundry 1922. [8th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Soape & Co., Cocanada.	2,000
2	**Sītārāma Śāstri (Punugu).** రామకృష్ణ పరమహంస జీవితము. [Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahamsa Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahamsa' the great saint of Dakṣinēśvar.] pp. 2, 36. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
3	**తిలకు మహారాజు చరిత్రము. [Tilaku Mahārāju Caritramu.** 'The Life of Tilak Mahārāj' or Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak.] pp. 80. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu' & Sons: Madras. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
1	**ఆంధ్ర రత్నావళీ నాటిక. [Āndhra Ratnāvaḷi Nāṭika.** A Telugu rendering of Śrī Harṣa's well-known Sanskrit play, "Ratnāvaḷi."] Translated by Vēdamu Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri. pp. 2, 61. Published by the translator: Madras. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**ఆంధ్ర విక్రమోర్వశీయ నాటకము. [Āndhra Vikramōrvaśīya Nāṭakamu.** A Telugu rendering of Kālidāsa's well-known Sanskrit play, "Vikramōrvaśīya."] Translated by Vēdamu Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri. pp. 3, 62. Published by the translator: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,050
3	**Ayyavāri Śāstri (Jandhyāla).** అలీ ప్రభృతుల నిర్బంధము. [Āliprabhṛtula Nirbandhamu. 'The Imprisonment of the Alis and others.' A play in three acts representing the recent arrest and trials of Maulana Muhammad Ali, Maulana Shaukat Ali and certain others.] pp. 2, 72. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [31st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. Kririṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
4	**Bālaśauri Reḍḍi (Gañji).** యుస్తాక్యస్ నాటకము. [Yustākyus Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Eustachius,' the Christian martyr.] pp. 3, 81. Published by Rev. Pasquali: Ellore. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	500
5	**Hanumanta Rao (Sattenapalli).** తిరునాళ్ల టీపి. [Tirunāḷḷa ṭīpi. 'The Pleasantness of Festivals' A farce pointing out how they are availed of by sharpers and prostitutes.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Duggirāla. 1922. [9th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
6	**Jagannātha Rao (Mukkāmula).** రాయచూరు యుద్ధము. [Rāyacūruyuddhamu. 'The Battle of Raichur'. A historical play in six acts, narrating the story of this great battle between Kriṣṇadēvarāya of Vijayanagar and Adil Sha of Bijapur in the 16th century A. D.] pp. 6, 96. Published by the author: Phirangipuram. 1921. [4th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
7	**Jāṣuva, G.** చిదానంద ప్రభాతము. [Cidānanda prabhātamu. 'The Dawn of Spiritual Bliss.' A play in three acts, narrating the Biblical story of the nativity of Jesus Christ.] pp. 46. Published by Karrā Yēsuf: Guntur. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
8	**Kōdaṇḍarāmayya (Karlapālem).** ప్రయివేటు వకీలు. [Prayivēṭu Vakīlu. 'The Private Vakil'; exposes the mean tactics of the unlicensed lawer. A farce.] pp. 30. Published by Pōlisetti Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [25th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*		
9	**Lakṣminarasimham (Cilakamarti).** చతుర చంద్రహాసము. [Catura candrahāsamu. 'The Fine Play of Candrahāsa', the fortunate prince of Kēraḷa: based upon the *Jaimini Bhārata.*] pp. 1, 100. Published by Maṭṭē Subbā Rao: Rajahmundry. 1922. [3rd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	3,000
10	**Māṇikya Śarma (Cakrāvadhānula).** బిల్వమంగళ అను చింతామణి నాటకము. [Bilvamaṅgaḷa anu Cintāmaṇi nāṭakamu. 'Bilvamaṅgaḷa or the Play of Cintāmaṇi'. A play in six acts, narrating the story of the reformation of Bilvamaṅgaḷa, a gay young man who was madly attached to a court-zan named Cintāmaṇi.] pp. 1, 115. Published by Kurukūri Subba Rao: Bhimadol, Kistna district. [26th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
11	——— సంగీత ప్రహ్లాద నాటకము. [Saṅgītaprahlāda nāṭakamu. 'The Play in song of Prahlāda', the devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 122. Published by Kaṟṟā Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1922. [16th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
12	**Rāmamūrti (Bontalakōṭi).** సారంగధర నాటకము. [Sāraṅgadhara nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Sāraṅgadhara who suffered torture rather than yield to the advances of illicit love. pp. 3, 65. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1921. [2nd January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
13	**Rāmamūrti, P. V. M.** ప్లీడరి దర్జా. [Plīḍari darjā. 'The show of Pleadership'. A farce.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Cocanada. [3rd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
14	——— pp. 19. Published by K. Veṅkaṭakāmarāju: Rajahmundry. [23rd February 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
15	**Rāmā Rao (Aṅkarāju).** విధిలేని వైద్యము. [Vidhilēni Vaidyamu. 'A doctor out of necessity'. A farce narrating the humorous story of a mock-doctor and a mock-patient.] pp. 37. Published by Vaḍḍi Śrīrāmamūrti: Peddapuram. 1922. [26th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Press, Cocanada.	2,000
16	**Sitārāma Rao, D.** ధనము - దైవము. [Dhanamu-Daivamu. 'Mammon and God'; narrates the funny story of an imaginary quarrel between God and Mammon as to their relative superiority.] pp. 39. Published by Pōlisetṭi Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [25th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
17	——— రైలు ఫార్సు. [Railu Phārsu. 'A Farce on the Railway', representing the happenings, at a railway station on a certain night, of an immoral nature.] pp. 16. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1921. [16th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*		
18	**Sundararāmayya (Ayināpurapu).** శ్రీకృష్ణ విలాసము అను అష్టమహిషీ కల్యాణము. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa vilāsamu anu Aṣṭamahiṣī kalyāṇamu. 'The charming sports of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa' or 'The Marriage of the Eight Queens'. A play in nine acts, narrating this *purānic* story.] pp. 2, 108. Published by N. V. B. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Komaripalem (Godavari district). 1922. [25th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
1	**Buccirāju (Pāmarti).** సారంగధర-సన్మార్గ ప్రదర్శనము. [Sāraṅgadhara-Sanmārga pradarśanamu. 'Sāraṅgadhara' or 'the Guide to the Path of Virtue'. A novel narrating the tragic story of the Āndhra prince pointing out the evils of unequal marriages] pp. 4, 238. Published by the author: Cocanada. [15th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
2	**Lakṣminarasamāmba (Dēśirāju).** కమలావతి. [Kamalāvati. A social novel pointing to the evil of early marriage.] pp. 5, 71. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1922. [23rd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [*Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Granthamāla: No. 15.*]	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	500
3	నలమహారాజు చరిత్ర. [**Nalamahārāju Caritra.** 'The story of the great king Nala' and his queen Damayanti, as narrated in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 55. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Kuppusāmi Rāju, Vēnugānam Press, Madras.	1,000
4	**Sitārāma Śāstri (Vāraṇāsi).** భలేగల్లంతు. [Bhalēgallantu. 'A Fine Quarrel' between a husband and wife who subsequently elopes with another man.] pp. 31 Published by the author: Bezwada. 1922. [18th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
5	**Sitārāmasvāmi (Janamañci).** రాజ్యప్రాప్తి అను భోజచరిత్ర, ప్రథమభాగము. [Rājyaprāpti, anu Bhōjacaritra, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The Gaining of the Kingdom, or the Life of Bhōja, Part I.' Narrates the current popular story of this king of Dhāra who was famous as a great patron of Sanskrit learning.] pp. 4, 54. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1922. [12th January 1922.] 12mo 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Virārāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	300
6	**Sōmaśēkhara Śarma (Mallampalli).** అంతర్వేది గంగమ్మ. [Antarvēdi Gaṅgamma. The tale of the abduction of Gaṅgamma, a young woman lost in the crowd during a festival at Antarvēdi and her final rescue.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
7	——— మిడుతంభొట్లు స్వీయచరిత్ర. [Miḍutambhoṭlu Svīyacaritra. 'The Autobiography of Miḍutambhoṭlu'; being the funny tale of a naughtly boy.] pp. 16. 1922. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*cont.*		
8	**Sōmasundara Kavi (Satyavōlu).** శ్రీలక్ష్మీ సరస్వతీ సంవాదము. Śrī Lakṣmī Sarasvatī Saṁvādamu. 'A discourse between Lakṣmī and Sarasvatī'; the Goddesses of Wealth and Learning respectively.] pp. 44. Published by A. Pērrāju: Pithapuram. 1922. [12th January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	400
9	**Subbā Rao (Dāmarāju).** కార్యంలేని కంగారు. [Kāryam lēni Kaṅgāru. 'Useless Excitement.' Contains (1) a humorous account of an imaginary conference of Hindu men for putting down the independence of present-day women, and (2) a collection of 'national songs' advising people to follow Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 11, 5. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [18th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	500
10	సుజనమైత్రి. [Sujanamaitri. 'Friendship with the Virtuous.' A social novel narrating the story of two English-educated young men who worked for the reformation of society.] pp. 57. Published by G. Hanumanta Rao: Bezwada. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada.	Not known
11	**Sundararāmayya (Ayināpurapu).** ధనార్జన. [Dhanārjana. 'The Acquisition of Wealth.' The tale of a clever but unscrupulous man who acquired wealth.] pp. 34. Published by N. V. B. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Komaripalem (Godavari district). 1922. [25th February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	M. Saṭṭi Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
12	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gaḍēpalli).** గయ్యాళి గర్భాదానము. [Gayyāḷi Garbhādānamu. 'The Nuptials of the shrew-wedded to an old man. A funny story.] pp. 15. Published by Vaḍḍi Śrīrāmamūrti: Peddapuram. 1922. [21st February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Press, Cocanada.	2,000
13	——— నౌఖరీ తమాషా. [Naukharī tamāṣā. 'The Fun of (Government) Service'. An imaginary discussion among certain Brahman Government servants about the disabilities of the Brahmans in the present policy of Government.] pp. 16. 1922. [20th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	2,000
14	**Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao (Celikāni).** సారంగధర చరిత్రము. Sāraṅgadhara Caritramu. 'The story of Sāraṅgadhara', the Āndhra prince of Rājamahendravaram who resisted incestuous offers.] pp. 47. Published by the author; Lakṣmī Narasapuram (Godavari district). 1922. [24th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

15	**Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri (Kētavarapu).** పూర్ణానందము. [Pūrṇānandamu. 'The story of Pūrṇā and Ānanda,' a loving couple who are separated from each other by the secret machinations of the latter's step-mother, but become eventually reunited after many trials. A social novel.] pp. 1, 317. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-5** [*Āndhra Pracāriṇī Granthamāla: No 29.*]	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1	బాలచంద్రోదయము. [**Bālacandrōdayamu.** 'The Moon-rise to the Young'. Contains (1) a lexicon of Telugu words containing the letter *Ardhānusvāra* and (2) a lexicon of Telugu words containing the *Śakaṭarēpha* letter.] Compiled by Bahujanapalli Sītārāmācaryulu. pp. 2, 100. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Telugu Proverbs from Hyderabad.** Collected by J. G. Bennet. pp. 10. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [16th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,000

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1	అనుపానమంజరి. [**Anupānamañjari.** 'The Bouquet of preparations used in the administration of medicines'. An Āyurvēdic publication.] pp. 61. Published by P.O.A. & Co.: Peridepi. 1922. [1st March 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
2	ఆరోగ్యదర్శని. [**Ārōgyadarśani.** 'The Guide to Health.' A Telugu rendering of M. K. Gandhi's Gujarati original.] Translated by C. Sētumādhava Rao. pp. 112. Published by the translator: Madras. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
3	ఆరోగ్యదిగ్దర్శని [**Ārōgyadigdarsani.** The same as the above.] Translated by Vaḍḍi Śrīrāmamūrti. pp. 112. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1921. [10th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 10 annas.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	1,500
4	ఆరోగ్యమార్గబోధిని. [**Ārōgyamārgabōdhini.** 'The same as the above.] Translated by Bhamidipāṭi Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 10, 162. Published by I. V. Ramaṇayya: Bezwada. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.** [*Prabōdhamaṇḍali: No. 5.*]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
5	ఆరోగ్యమార్గము. [**Ārōgymārgamu.** The same as the above.] Translated by G. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 9, 136. Published by the translater: Gudivāda, Kistna district. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
6	ఆరోగ్యసాధనం. [**Ārōgya sādhana.** 'The Preservation of Health'. A Telugu rendering of M. K. Gandhi's Gujarati original.] pp. 14, 172. Published by K Kriṣṇasōmayāji (Mitramaṇḍali): Guntur. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 10 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
7	**Ayyavārappayya, P. C.** ఆయుర్వేద వైద్య సంగ్రహము, ప్రథమ భాగము. [Āyurvēda Vaidyasaṅgrahamu, Prathamabhāgamu. 'A Compendium of the Āyurvēdic system of medicine, Part I.'] pp. 10, 145. Published by the author: Peridepi (Nellore district). 1921. [?th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
8	**Lāl Gōpāl Mukherji** ఆరోగ్యమునకు శత్రువులు. [Ārōgyamunaku Śatruvulu. 'The Enemies to Health.' A book pointing out the evils of intoxicating liquors, tobacco, opium, etc., and also containing hints for the prevention of epidemics.] pp 83. Published by L C. Shepard: Bangalore. 1922. [22nd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras	1,000
9	**Rāma Rao (Dr. U.).** పాఠశాలలయందలి ఆరోగ్యమార్గములు. [Pāṭhaśālalayandali Ārōgyamārgamulu. A Telugu rendering of the author's English work entitled "School Hygiene."] pp. 90. Published by Śrī Kriśṇan Bros.: Madras. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
10	——— ఉదకమునకునారోగ్యమునకుగలసంబంధము. [Udakamunaku nārōgyamunaku gala sambandhamu. 'Water in relation to Health. A Telugu rendering of an English book written by the author.] pp. 24. Published by Śrī Kriśṇan Bros.: Madras. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition (T). **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
11	సహదేవ పశువైద్యశాస్త్రము. [**Sahadēva paśuvaidya Śāstramu.** 'The Veterinary Science of Sahadēva', the youngest of the Pāṇḍava princes. A metrical rendering, into Telugu, of the Sanskrit work; with introduction and notes.] Translated by Nāranārya. pp. 73. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [27th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ఆంధ్రదేశపుస్తకభాండాగారవార్షికోత్సవసంచిక. [**Āndhradēśa pustaka bhāṇḍāgāra vārṣikōtsavasañcika. Vo 2.** A collection of the reports of the anniversary-celebrations of the libraries in the Āndhra country.] pp. 5, 192. Published by Celikāni Laccā Rao: Chitrāda. 1922. [13th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	50
2	**Basivireḍḍi (Nallimilli).** కుశలవ. [Kuśalava. 'Kuśa and Lava', the twin sons of Śrī Rāma. A Harikatha composition narrating the story of their birth and early life as found in the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 1, 47. Published by the author: Rayavaram. 1922. [24th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. Sattireḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
3	**Buccanna Pantulu (Pūḍipeddi).** సుందరకాండ-పదము. [Sundarakāṇḍa—Padamu. 'The story of the *Sunderakāṇḍa*' of the *Rāmāyaṇa*. A ballad of the popular kind.] pp. 44. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa : Vizagapatam. 1921. [24th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	500
4	**Caṅgayya Dās (Kāki).** అలిమేలుమంగమ్మ అను లక్ష్మీపద్మావతులచవతులకొట్లాట. [Alimēlu Maṅgamma anu Lakṣmīpadmāvatula Cavutula koṭlāṭa. 'The quarrel between the cowives, Alimēlu Maṅgamma *alias* Lakṣmi and Padmāvati', the consorts of Veṅkaṭēśvara on the Tirupati hill.] pp. 8 Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu : Tirupati. 192[illegible]. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Kriṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	4,000
5	**Ciṭṭirāmayya (Peddāḍa).** జిహ్వాచాపల్యప్రభావము. [Jihvācāpalya prabhāvamu. 'The effects of undue indulgence in the pleasures of the tongue'. A pamphlet directed against gluttony and other sensual enjoyments.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
6	**Dharmanna (Kusuma).** స్వరాజ్యమిదిగో. [Svarājyamidigō 'Here is Svarāj!' Songs describing the untouchability and other grievances of the *Ādimāndhras* and appealing for their removal, as a condition precedent to the establishment of Svarāj.] pp. 16. Published K. Hanumanta Rao : Cocanada. 1922. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sādhani Press, Cocanada.	2,000
7	హిందూయువజనసంఘము-తృతీయవార్షికోత్సవకార్యప్రణాళిక. [**Hindūyuvajanasaṅghamu-Tṛitīyavārṣikōtsava Kāryapraṇāḷika.** 'The Third Annual Report of the Hindu Youths' Association,' Vetapalem.] pp. 27. Published by U. Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao : Vetapalem. [25th December 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	300
8	**Jagannātha Dās (Koṇḍapalli).** స్వరాజ్యతాంబూలము. [Svarājya tāmbūlamu. 'The *Tāmbūlam* (or Welcome Presentation) of *Svarāj* or self-rule'. A collection of songs bearing on *Svadēśi*, temperance and Non-Co-operation.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Tuni. 1921. [31st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. V. Kriṣṇamūrti, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Guntur.	2,000
9	**Kāmēśvara Rao (Rāvipāṭi).** మహాత్మగాంధిజీవితము. హరికథ. [Mahātma Gāndhi Jīvitamu. Harikatha. 'Life of Mahātma Gandhi. A Harikatha composition.'] pp. 42. Published by the author: Ravipadu. 1922. [12th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	500
10	**Kṛiṣṇavēṇamma (Viñjamūri).** కాకినాడ స్త్రీలకాంగ్రెసుసంఘమువారివిన్నపము. [Kākināḍastrīlakāṅgresusaṅghamuvāri Vinnapamu. 'The appeal of the Cocanada Ladies' Congress Committee' for funds.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Cocanada. [17th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada.	2,000
11	**Kṛiṣṇayya (Putumbāka).** అస్పృశ్యత పూర్వాచారవిరుద్ధము. [Aspṛiśyata pūrvācāra viruddamu. 'Untouchability—opposed to the ancient custom' of the Hindus. A pamphlet advocating the removal of the untouchability of the depressed classes.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Pedapalem (Guntur district). [27th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
12	శ్రీకృష్ణునిజననము. [(Śrī) **Kṛiṣṇuni Jananamu.** 'The Birth of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa' described in the form of songs.] pp. 8. Published by R. Sañjīva Rao & Son: Vizianagram. [2nd December 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 pie.**	P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	500
13	మైరావణచరిత్రము. [**Mairāvaṇa caritramu.** 'The Legend of Mairāvaṇa' who carries away Śrī Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa from Laṅka to his nether world in order to save Rāvaṇa, but is pursued and killed by Hanumān.] pp. 13. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [24th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
14	మంగళహారతులు. [**Maṅgaḷahāratulu.** 'Benedictory offerings' with camphor-light. A collection of songs intended to be sung by women on festive occasions.] Compiled by G. Satyavatamma. pp. 50. Published by the compiler: Masulipatam. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Subba Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Masulipatam.	500
15	**Māṇikyāmba (Boppana).** మహాత్మునిసంకల్పము, త్రాగుడుపిశాచము. [Mahātmuni Saṅkalpamu, Trāguḍupiśācamu. 'The resolution of the Mahātma and the Demon of Drinking'. An appeal to the ladies of the Kamma community to eradicate the evils of drinking, gambling, etc, from their community.] pp. 14. Published by B. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao: Masulipatam. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500
16	**Pāpayya (Khaggā).** శరీరబలసంపాదనమెట్లు. [Śarīrabalasampādanametlu? 'How to acquire physical strength?' A pamphlet advocating continence and control of breath as means for acquiring physical strength.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Jillellamudi (Guntur district.) 1922. [21st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	500
17	పితరుపాధ్యాయసమితి. [**Pitarupādhyāya Samiti.** 'The League of Parents and Teachers'. A pamphlet setting forth the aims and objects of the league and condemning corporal punishment in schools; translated from English.] Translated by K. Satyanārāyaṇa. pp. 4. Published by A S. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār: Adyar, Madras. [6th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, nil.**	A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
18	పితరుపాధ్యాయసమితి—భరతఖండబాలుర మొఱ్ఱ. [**Pitarupādhyāya Samiti—Bharatakhanḍabālura Morra.** 'The League of Parents and Teachers. The Cry of the Children of India'. A pamphlet advocating the nationalisation of education; translated from English.] Translated by K. Satyanārāyaṇa. pp. 4. Published by A. S Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār: Adyar, Madras. [6th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, nil.**	Do.	1,000
19	**Pratāpa Reḍḍi (Suravaram).** మద్యపానము. [Madyapānamu. A pamphlet against drinking intoxicating liquors.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1921. [22nd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candra Mauḷīśvara Press, Kurnool	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
20	**Pratāpa Reḍḍi (Suravaram).** మద్యపానము. [Madyapānamu. Against intoxicating drinks.] pp. 8, 79. Published by K. Subrahmaṇya Śarma: Anantapur. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
21	పుత్రోపహారము. **[Putrōpahāramu.** 'The Present to a Son': being a collection of ten letters, addressed by a mother to her son studying: translated from the Hindi.] Translated by Rāminēni Rāmānujamma. pp. 68. Published by B. Sōmayya: Tenali. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
22	రామదండుపాట. **[Rāmadaṇḍupāṭa.** 'The Song of Rāma's Army.' Contains (1) a song in the colloquial dialect exhorting people to act up to the advice of Mahātma Gandhi for the speedy attainment of Svarāj, and (2) two collections of verses selected from the *Dāśarathī Śatakamu* and *Prahalāda Saritra* (forming a portion of the Telugu Bhāgavatam): with the purport of each stanza; intended apparently for the use of the Rāmadaṇḍu, a patriotic institution resembling the Scout movement.] Compiled by T. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao. pp. 33. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada and Mahālakṣmamma, Hitakāriṇī Press, Ellore.	2,000
23	**Rāmajōgi (Sōmayājula).** శారంగధరచరిత్ర. [Sāraṅgadhara caritra. 'The story of Sāraṅgadhara,' the son of Rājarāja-narēndra. A lyrical composition narrating this well-known story.] pp. 38. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. [16th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvātī Press, Vizagapatam.	500
24	**Sannyāsi (Pasagāḍa).** శతకంఠరామాయణము. [Śatakaṇṭha Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Legend of Śrī Rāma and Śatakaṇṭha,' the hundred-headed demon who was slain by Sītā. A ballad.] pp. 167. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
25	శారదరామాయణము. **[Śārada Rāmāyaṇamu.** 'The story of Śrī Rāma (narrated in the form of songs), addressed to Śaradā or Sarasvati.'] pp. 44. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
26	శశిరేఖాపరిణయము-పదము. **[Śaśirēkhā pariṇayamu-Padamu.** 'The Marriage of Śaśirēkha,' the daughter of Balarāma, with Abhimanyu, the son of Arjuna. A ballad.] pp. 56. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. Kuppusāmi Rāju, Vēṇugānam Press, Madras.	2,000
27	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli).** నేడుధన్యుడనైతిని. [Nēḍu Dhanyuḍa naitini. 'Blessed am I to-day'. Contains the advice given by a virtuous man to his dissolute brother and his reclamation.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
28	**Satyannārāyaṇa (Vēdula).** గాంధీలీలలు. [Gāndhilīlalu. 'The Deeds of Gandhi.' A lyrical composition on the life of M. K. Gandhi.] pp. 16. Published by P. Subba Rao: Peddapuram. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co., Peddapuram.	1,000
29	సింహపురి స్వరాజ్య కోకిలము. **[Simhapuri Svarājya Kōkilamu.** 'The Svarāj Cuckoo of Simhapuri' (Nellore). Songs bearing on temperance, *Svadēśi* and certain other items of Non-co-operation.] pp. 2, 43. Compiled and published by Rallapalli Rāmasubbayya: Nellore. [25th January 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
30	సీతను అత్తవారింటికిపంపుట. **[Sitanu attavārintikipamputa.** 'The Sending of Sītā to her Mother-in-law's house.' A lyrical composition, with two others on similar themes, intended to be sung by women.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyana: Vizagapatam. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
31	**Sītārāma Śāstri (Vāraṇāsi).** బటాచోరు బ్రాహ్మడు. [Baṭācōru Brāhmaḍu. 'The Scamp of a Brahman.' A doggerel giving an account of a despicable fallen Brahman.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1922. [18th March 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
32	**Śrinivāsa Rao (Cillarige).** భారతవర్షపటము గురుశిష్యసంవాదము. [Bhāratavarṣapaṭamu—guruśiṣya samvādamu. 'The Tapestry of the Bharata land' in the form of a dialogue between a teacher and his disciple describing its greatness and urging work for its welfare on the lines laid out by 'Mahātma' Gandhi.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, SudharmaPress, Masulipatam.	1,000
33	———— స్వరాజ్యకోలాటకీర్తనలు. [Svarājyakōlāṭa Kīrtanalu. 'Songs for dance with Kōlāṭam sticks' bearing on Svarāj and Non-violent Non-co-operation.] pp. 9. 1922. [26th January 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
34	**Śrīrāmamūrti, B** సుందోపసుందోపాఖ్యానము. [Sundōpasundōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Sunda and Upasunda,' two Rākṣasa brothers who killed each other in the fight for Tilōttama, a celestial damsel sent for their destruction.' A Harikatha composition.] pp. 18. Published by P. Śrīrāmamūrti and B. A. Prakāśa Rao: Vizianagram. [28th December 1921.] 12 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvulamūṭa Press, Vizianagram.	500
35	**Subrahmaṇya Śāstri (Akkapeddi).** ఇందుమతీ పరిణయము. [Indumatī pariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Indumati,' the princess of Vidarbha, with Aja, the son of Raghu. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candra Mauliśvara Press, Kurnool.	500
36	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Gaṇṭi).** ఖద్దరుపాట. [Khaddarupāṭa. 'The Song of *Khaddar*, (Homespun cloth): with two other songs on the spinning-wheel and similar themes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [19th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	7,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

37	స్వారాజ్యభజన కీర్తనలు. [Svarājyabhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Bhajana (or devotional) Songs on Svarāj', chiefly inculcating patriotism and exhorting people to join the Non-violent Non-co-operation movement of 'Mahātma' Gandhi.] Compiled by J. Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao. pp. 37. Published by T. V. Subba Rao: Governorpet, Bezwada. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Mahālakṣmamma, Hitakāriṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
38	Veṅkaṭaratnam (Yaddanapūḍi). పులివేట. [Pulivēṭa. 'Tiger-hunting' Explains the various methods of hunting in vogue.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [5th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
39	Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao (Kṛittiveṇṭi.) స్వరాజ్యప్రసాదము. [Svarājyaprasādamu. 'The Offering of Svarāj'. A collection of songs and verses inculcating patriotism and advising people to join the Non-violent Non-co-operation movement for the regeneration of India.] pp. 20. Published by the author. Kāḷḷa, Kistna district. 1922. [2nd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sudarśini Press, Narasapur.	500
40	Vīranārāyaṇa Dēvu (Bāladāri). హుళక్కి. [Huḷakki. 'Nothingness.' A humorous and ironical account of the present-day social and political tendencies.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [12th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
41	Vīrarāghavayya (Danṭu). స్వరాజ్యమోక్షము. [Svarājya Mōkṣamu. 'Salvation by Svarāj'. A collection of songs exhorting people to act up to the advice of 'Mahātma' Gandhi for the speedy attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Guntur. [23rd January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition Price, As. 1-6.	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	2,000
42	Vīrēśvara Rao (Kēsāpragaḍa). స్వరాజ్యధనుర్బాణము. [Svarājyadhanurbāṇamu. 'The Bow and Arrow for Svarāj'. A collection of songs advocating non-violent non-co-operation with the Government.] pp. 14. Published by Kaṭṭa Vīrrāju: Garagaparru 1922. [22nd February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sudarśini Press, Narasapur.	1,000
43	ఊర్మిళాదేవి నిద్ర. [Ūrmiḷādēvi Nidra. 'The Sleep of Ūrmiḷā Dēvi,' the wife of Lakṣmaṇa. A lyrical composition describing their first meeting after their separation for fourteen years.] pp. 8 Published by K. Vīrayya: Rajahmundry. 1921. [25th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	3,000

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

1	ఆంధ్రసూత్రభాష్యము. సం॥ ౧. [Āndhrasūtra Bhāṣyamu. Sam. 1. 'The Commentary of Śrī Saṅkarācārya on the *Brahma Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa; rendered into Telugu with the original *sūtras*—Vol. 1, containing the 1st chapter.] Translated by Purāṇapaṇḍa Mallayya Śāstri. pp. 40, 579, 9. Published by the translator: Pithapuram. 1918. [21st June 1918.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, nil.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
2	——— Vol. 2. Containing the second chapter. pp. 8, 492, 2. 1919. [27th April 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*		
3	ద్వాదశోపనిషత్తులు. ఆంధ్రవచనము. **[Dvādaśōpaniṣattulu. Andhravacanamu.** 'The Twelve (major) *Upaniṣad-s*'; rendered into Telugu prose in accordance with the commentary of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya: with a short note about the *Upaniṣad-s* and the *Śāntimantra-s* chanted at the commencement and close of their study.] Translated by Vāvilla Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu. pp. 8, 328. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Rs. 3.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY		
1	**Acyutarāma Śāstri (Mallādi).** గడుసుపెండ్లాము. [Gaḍusu. peṇḍlāmu. 'The Shrew of a Wife.' Verses descriptive of the ways of a troublesome wife.] pp. 15. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. [25th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
2	——— పెంకెమగడు. [Peṅke magaḍu. 'The Rude Husband.' Verses describing the ways of a tronblesome husband.] pp. 15. 1921. [27th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
3	**Appalanarasimham (Vēmavarapu).** గాంధిప్రభావతారావళి. [Gāndhiprabhāva tārāvaḷi. 'A Chain of twenty-seven Stars of verses on the Greatness of Gandhi', referring to the wrongs done by the Government to the people and exhorting the latter to strive for the attainment of Svarāj on the lines recommended by 'Mahātma' Gandhi.] pp. 2, 21. Published by the author: Bheemavaram Kota. 1922. [25th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
4	**Kōṭēśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi).** వేశ్యామృతము. [Vēśyāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of a Courtezan.' A collection of verses directed against public women.] pp. 12. Published by V. P. Chand & Co.: Bezwada. 1922. [7th March 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
5	**Nārāyaṇa Śāstri (Piśupāṭi).** చీరాల పేరాల వనవాసము. [Cīrāla Pērāla Vanavāsamu. 'The Forest—life of the People of Cīrāla and Perāla'. A short poem commending the patriotism and self-sacrificing spirit of the people of these two towns in the Guntur district and advocating the following of Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 1, 22. Published by the author: Vidapalapadu. 1922. [23rd January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	2,000
6	**Pāparāju (Kaṅkaṇṭi).** రంభా రావణ సంవాదము. [Rambhā Rāvaṇa samvādamu. 'The Conversation between Rambhā (the celestial courtezan) and Rāvaṇa,' the demon-king of Laṅka who violated her; reprinted from the fourth canto of the *Uttara Rāmāyana.*] pp. 12. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [28th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ananda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
7	**Rājārao Nāyuḍu (Sāminēni).** దుఃఖదుఃఖోపశమము. [Duḥkhaduḥkhōpaśamamu. 'In alleviation of grief.' An elegiac poem on the death of the author's grandson: with a tale from the *Mahābhārata* illustrative of the doctrine of *Karma.*] pp. 14. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [25th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	G. V. Sambanda Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
8	**Rāmamūrti (Pillalamaŗŗi).** జనమేజయ సర్పయాగము. [Janamējaya Sarpayāgamu. 'The Serpent-Sacrifice of Janamējaya'. A poem narrating this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tenali. [6th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. Lakşmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
9	**Sarvēśvara Kavi (Duḍḍu).** లోకచరితము. [Lōkacaritamu. 'The Ways of the World'. A satire on the present-day evils, inculcating morality and devotion to God.] pp. 40. Published by Ch. Sundara Rao: Cocanada. 1921. [4th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
10	**Satyanārāyaṇa (Viśvanātha).** ఆంధ్రపౌరుషము. [Āndhrapauruṣamu. 'The Heroism of the Āndhras'. A short poem describing the past greatness of the Āndhra country and exhorting the Āndhras to be patriotic and work for the advancement of their country.] pp. 24. Published by T. Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao: Bezwada. 1922. [24th February 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
11	**Satyanārāyaṇa Caudari (Vallūri).** సంక్రాంతి. [Saṅkrānti. 'The Poṅgal Festival'. An ode.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [7th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
12	**Śītārāma Kavi (Drōṇamrāju).** స్వరాజ్యసాధనము. [Svarājyasādhanamu. 'The Attainment of Svarāj'. A collection of verses exhorting people to work for the attainment of Svarāj on the lines recommended by 'Mahātma Gandhi'.] pp. 21. Published by V. Pūrṇacandra Rao: Tenali. 1922. [18th February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. V. Kṛisnayya, Ryot Press, Tenali.	1,000
13	**Śrinivāsa Rao (Cillarige).** భారతమాతపలుకులు. [Bhāratamātapalukulu. 'The Words of Mother India'. A short poem in the *Dvipada* metre, in which Mother India is represented as giving an account of her natural and artificial resources and possessions and advising her sons to utilize them for restoring her to her past greatness.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Rajupet, Masulipatam. 1922. [27th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
14	**Subrahmaṇya Bhāgavatulu.** భరతమాతదండకము. [Bharatamātadaṇḍakamu. 'A short poem in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to Mother India' and bearing on Non-Co-operation and Svarāj; with some verses on the futility of the 'present punishments' of political agitators.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Guntur. [31st December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. V. Kriṣṇamūrti, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Guntur.	2,000
15	**Sundararāmayya (Ayināpurapu).** సుందరసునీతి. [Sundarasunīti. 'The Ethics of Sundararāmayya' Part I. A collection of moral verses: with the purport of each verse.] pp. 41. Published by N. Bhāvanārāyaṇa Rao: Komaripalem. 1921. [4th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
16	**Timmakavi (Kūcimañci.)** శివలీలావిలాసము. [Śivalīlāvilāsamu. 'The Divine Sports of Śiva.' A classical poem in two cantos, believed to have been composed in the early part of the 18th century A D. and narrating the legend of the marriage of Śiva with Gaṅgā, born in a fisherman's family.] pp. 38. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	800

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*		
17	**Veṅkaṭasubbayya (Koḍavaṭiganṭi).** సంధ్యారాగము. [Sandhyārāgamu. 'The Red-evening Twilight.' A collection of short descriptive and narrative poems on various themes.] pp. 46. Published by T. Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri: Tenali. [26th January 1922.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	300
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
1	అహమ్మదాబాదు కాంగ్రెస్ అను స్వరాజ్య మహాసభ. [**Ahammadābādu Kāṅgres anu Svarājya Mahāsabha.** 'The Ahmedabad Congress, or the Great Svarāj—meeting.' Contains reports of the proceedings of the 36th session of the Indian National Congress and the conference of the All-India Muslim League held at Ahmedabad: with three collections of verses, of which the fist urges people to join the Non-co operation movement, the second praises some imprisoned leaders, and the third requests the British to grant Self-Government to India.] po 40. Published by D. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu: Guntur. [1st February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	1,000
2	అహమ్మదాబాదు సభలు. [**Ahammadābādu Sabhalu.** 'The Ahmedabad Meetings.' Contains a short account of the history of Ahmedabad and renderings of select speeches made at the last session of the Indian National Congress and the Khilafat Conference held there.] pp. 26. Published by M. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya: Masulipatam. 1922. [6th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
3	భారతదేశస్వాతంత్ర్యము. [**Bhāratadēśasvātantryamu.** 'The Independence of India.' Telugu renderings of certain essays written by Mr. C. F. Andrews, purporting to point out the immediate need for the attainment of complete political independence by India and supporting the Non-violent Non-co-operation movement set on foot by 'Mahātma' Gandhi.] pp. 41. Published by the Upēndra Publishing House: Madras. [19th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T) **Price, not known.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras, and V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
4	**Mūrti, S.** స్వాతంత్ర్యసోపానము. [Svātantryasōpānamu. 'Step to Freedom,' No 1: gives an account of the life of Mahātma Gandhi and his programme of Non-violent Non-co-operation.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Bellary. [6th August 1921.] 4fo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	D. K. Kriṣṇamācāri, Ramā Vilāsa Press, Bellary.	500
5	ప్లేటోగారి రాజనీతి శాస్త్రము. [**Plēṭōgāri Rājanīti Śāstramu.** An abridged Telugu rendering of Plato's "Republic."] Translated by Mallādi Veṅkaṭaratnam. pp. 207. Published by Śāradā Publishing Co.: Madras. [18th February 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1-4.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 224 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
6	**Rāmā Rao (Tallāpragaḍa).** గాంధిమహాత్ముని ఉపదేశములు (జీవితసంగ్రహము.) [Gāndhi Mahatmuni Upadēśamulu. (Jīvitasaṅgrahamu). 'Mahātma Gandhi's Teachings and a Sketch of his life'; contains a collection of his writings and speeches on various political matters.] pp. 2,171. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 12.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 20, at page 140 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POLITICS—*concld.*		
7	**Sāmbamūrti (Bulusu).** స్వరాజ్యపతాకము. [Svarājyapatākamu. 'The Svarāj Flag'; deals with the significance of it and urges its being set up on house-tops.] pp. 7. Published by K. Ch. Raghupati Rao: Peddapuram. [11th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co., Peddapuram.	5,000
8	**Śēṣagiri Rao (Callā).** స్వరాజ్యసాధన. [Svarājyasādhana. 'The Attainment of Svarāj.' A pamphlet urging the organization of village *Pañcāyats* as advised by the Indian National Congress.] pp. 3, 39. Published by G. V. Krisna Rao: Guntur. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, SudharmaPress, Masulipatam.	1,000
9	**Śrīrāmamūrti (Vaḍḍi).** అసహాయోద్యమవిజయము. [Asahāyōdyamavijayamu. 'The Success of the Non-Co-operation Movement'; shows how certain countries have, by this movement, attained political freedom.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1921. [19th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co., Peddapuram.	3,000
10	స్వరాజ్యవాణి. **[Svarājyavāṇi.** 'The Words of Svarāj. A collection of addresses to people delivered recently by various well-known persons (most of whom have been incarcerated) and exhorting them to carry on Non-violent Non-co operation movement: with the speech of 'Mahātma' Gandhi on civil disobedience delivered at the last session of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 82. Published by K. Vīrabhadrācāryulu: Masulipatam. [27th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Krisna Rao, Krisnā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	**Āñjanēyulu, P.** భావనారాయణశతకము. [Bhāva Nārāyaṇa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Viṣṇu, worshipped under the name, Bhāvanārāyaṇa' at Ponnur in the Guntur district.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1921. [9th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Krisnasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	500
2	భద్రాచలరామనామామృతము. **[Bhadrācalarāmanāmāmṛitamu.** 'The Nectar of the Name of Śrī Rāma of Bhadrācalam'. A collection of songs and verses in His praise.] pp. 11. Published by S. Vēṅkaṭajvālānarasimhācāryulu: Bhadracalam. 1922. [2nd March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
3	హృదయదర్పణము. **[Hṛidayadarpaṇamu.** 'The Mirror to the Heart'. A Christian publication.] pp. 56. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [14th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. H. Warren. C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
4	జ్ఞానోపదేశసంక్షేపము-ప్రతిరోజు చెప్పదగిన తిరుమంత్రములు. **[Jñānōpadēśasamkṣēpamu-Pratirōjuceppadagina Tirumantramulu.** 'An epitome of spiritual knowlege and psalms for daily recitation'; a Roman Catholic publication.] Translated by S. Pasquali, v. g. pp. 75. Published by the translator: Ellore. 1922. [22nd March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. revised. (T). **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
5	**Kēśava Dās (Candāla).** శ్రీ రామనామామృత గేయము. [Śrī Rāmanāmāmṛitagēyamu. 'The Song which contains the Nectar of the Name of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 21. Published by K. Gōpāla Krisna Rao: Khammamett. 1922. [16th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont*		
6	**Kṛiṣṇamācārya (Kāṇḍūr).** శ్రీవైష్ణవ మతసంగ్రహము. [Śrī Vaiṣṇavamata saṅgrahamu. 'A short account of *Śrī Vaiṣṇavism*' or *Visiṣṭādvaita.*] pp. 17, 266. Published by the author: Madras. [28th December 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Lakṣmayya (Battula).** కృష్ణభాగవత సంగ్రహము. [Kṛiṣṇabhāgavata Saṅgrahamu. 'An Epitome of (the religious philosophy contained in) the *Bhāgavata*' dedicated to Kṛiṣṇayōgi, the preceptor of the author.] pp. 35 Published by the author: Doḍleru. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	500
8	**Lakṣmayya (Vēmūru),** హితబోధ. [Hitabōdha. 'Good Advice'. A pamphlet showing that the philosophy of *Acalaparipūrna* newly started and preached in the Āndhra country is different from the *Advaita Vēdānta*, with which the former is likely to be confounded.] pp. 16. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
9	మేలుకొలుపులు. **[Mēlukolupulu.** 'Awakening songs' addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa and other deities.] Edited by Vīrarāju. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1922. [25th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
10	**Nāgabhūṣaṇa Rao (Annadēvara).** ద్రాక్షారామ మహాత్మ్యము. [Drākṣārāma Mahātmyamu. 'The Greatness of Drākṣārāmam' in the Godavari district sacred to Śiva. A Purāṇic account.] pp. 12. Published by Kūcimañci Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao: Amalapuram. 1922. [23rd February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	V. Candramauli, Maruti Printing House, Amalapuram.	500
11	**Narasimha Dās, B.** శేషాచల మహాత్మ్యము. [Śēsācala Mahātmyamu 'The Greatness of the Hill of Śēṣa' or Tirupati, sacred to Viṣṇu.] pp. 16. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [26th November 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	3,000
12	——— వెంకటేశ్వర భజనకీర్తనలు. [Veṅkaṭēśvara bhajana kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs for the *Bhajana* worship' of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara of Tirupati.] pp. 8. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1922. [31st January 1922.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	4,000
13	**Narasimha Dās, M. K.** నక్షత్రమాలిక. [Nakṣatramālika. 'A Garland of Stars' of songs in the *Tēvāram* style in praise of Śrī Narasimha of Bhuvanagiri] pp. 15. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. [22nd February 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikétanam Press, Madras.	1,500
14	(ఎస్) పరమానందంగారి సువార్తప్రసంగములు. **[(Es) Paramānandam gārisuvārta prasaṅgamulu.** 'Reverend S. Paramānandam's Gospel Addresses, Part II' rendered into Telugu from Tamil]. Translated by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 120. Published by the translator: Ellore 1922. [21st February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 4 annas.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 65 at page 129 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
15	ప్రభులింగలీల. **[Prabhuliṅga līla.**' The Divine sport of Lord Śiva'. A free prose-rendering of a portion of the *Bhaviṣyat-purāṇa* giving a legendary account of Allamaprabhu who was the *guru* of Basava, the teacher of Śaiva cult : with a collection of verses in praise of Basava.] Translated by Mulugu Candra-mauḷi Śāstri. pp. 6, 103. Published by M. Vīrēśaliṅgam : Tenali. 1922. [15th February 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, 8 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
16	ప్రారంభికులకు సబ్బాతు బడి పాఠములు. **[Prārambhikulaku Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu.** 'Sabbath School Lessons for beginners, No. 7; on the Life of Christ'.] pp. 64. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House : Bangalore. 1922. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500
17	——— No. 8—on the work of the Apostles. pp. 62. 1922. [5th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do	500
18	పురాణేతిహాస సార సంగ్రహము, రెండవ భాగము. **[Purāṇētihāsa sārasaṅgrahamu, Reṇḍavabhāgamu.** 'An Epitome of the Essence of the *Purāṇa*-s and *Itihāsa*-s, Part II,' being extracts from certain Telugu works, dealing with various moral and religious themes.] Compiled by B. T. Raṅgācārya. pp. 13, 138. Published by the compiler : Masulipatam. 1922. [26th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 117 at page 246 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. Subba Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Masulipatam.	500
19	**Puruṣōttama Kavi (Kāsula).** హంసలదీవి గోపాలశతకము. [Hamsaladīvi Gōpāla Śatakamu. 'A collection of one-hundred (devotional verses) addressed to Gōpāladēva of Hamsaladīvi'.] pp. 4,41. Published by C. Kuṭumba Rao : Ciruvolu, Kistna district. 1922. [15th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500
20	రాజగోపాలశతకము. **[Rājagōpāla Śatakamu.** 'A collection of one-hundred verses, addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa' or the Royal Cowherd, describing the sports of His youth.] pp. 54. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Rāmakavi, A.** తారకబ్రహ్మ శతకము. [Tāraka Brahma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one-hundred verses in praise of (Śrī Rāma) the Pilot' (through the sea of worldly life).] pp. 20. Published by K. Simhācalamūrti : Pōrukalapūḍi, Guntur district. 1922. [4th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada.	1,000
22	**Rāmayya (Ciṭṭamūru).** పునర్జన్మమీమాంస. [Punarjanma-mīmāmsa. 'An examination of the doctrine of re-incarnation.' A Theosophical publication.] pp. 14. Published by A. S. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār : Adyar, Madras. [6th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
23	**Rāmayya, E. S.** మహానందీశ్వర మాహాత్మ్యము. [Mahānandīśvara Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of Mahānan'īśvara' (or Śiva, the Lord of Nandi) worshipped at Mahānandi in Kurnool district. A Purānic account.] pp. 12. Published by Sītārām & Co.; Tenali. 1922. [21st February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	3,000
24	సదానందయోగి శతకము. [**Sadānandayōgi Śatakamu.** A collection of one hundred devotional verses, composed by Sadānandayōgi.] pp. 17. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
25	**Sāmbaśiva Rao (Pūḍipeddi).** వేమనార్యుని వాక్యార్థానుభవ శిరోమణి. [Vēmanāryuni Vākyārthānubhava Śirōmaṇi. 'The Crest-jewel of the Realization of the Significance of the Sayings of Vēmana'; being commentaries on the sayings of Vēmana according to Advaita Vēdānta.] pp. 54. Published by Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1922. [28th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
26	**Sañjīvarāyaṇamgāru (Sūryadēvara).** శ్రీ సీతారాముల మహిమ. [Śrī Sītārāmula Mahima. 'The Glory of Sītā and Rāma'. A discourse.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tummapudi. 1922. [14th February 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	250
27	**Sircar (Rev. B. C.).** మనుష్యులను పట్టుజాలరులు లేక సత్యమతప్రచారకులు. [Manuṣyulanu paṭṭu Jālarulu, lēka Satyamatapracārakulu. 'Fishers of Men, or The Preachers of the True Religion'. A Christian publication.] pp. 10, 72. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
28	**Sītārāmarājakavi (Bhānutējapu).** కుచేలుని హరికథ. [Kucēluni harikatha. 'The Harikatha (Composition) on Kucēla', the early friend and devotee of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Vulapalli (Godavari district.) 1921. [20th February 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
29	**Śivakāma Sundaramma (Śrinivāsula).** శ్రీరామ శతకము. [Śrī Rāma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses addressed to Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [13th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
30	**Śiva Śāstri, B.** మహానందీశ్వర శతకము. [Mahānandīśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to the Lord (Śiva) of Mahānandi' in the Kurnool district.] pp. 26. Published by Bhadriśeṭṭi Nandappa: Nandyal. [22nd February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	1,000
31	శివుడు పాలారగించెడు పాట. [**Sivuḍupālāragiñceḍupāṭa.** 'The song on (the story of) Śiva who drank milk' offered by a girl-devotee, to whom salvation was granted: with three other songs on similar themes.] pp. 7. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price 3 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
32	**Sōmanātha Kavi (Pālakuriki).** వృషాధిప శతకము. [Vṛiṣādhipa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses in praise of Basava', the great teacher of the Śaiva cult and believed to be an incarnation of Śiva's Bull.] pp. 21. published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [7th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
33	శ్రీపర్వత మాహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Parvata māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of the Sacred Hill of Srī Sailam' in the Kurnool district A Purāṇic account.] Edited by Bhūṣam Kōṭavīrayya. pp. 9. Published by B. Brahmayya Śāstri: Masulīpatam. 1922. [10th February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Ramjī Rao, Ramji Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
34	**Subbā Reḍḍi (Velagala).** పంచ వింశతిమాల. [Pañcavimśati māla. 'A Garland of Twenty-five verses' in praise of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [3rd February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
35	**Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti (Naḍipalli).** ఆర్యవైశ్యగోత్ర రత్నావళి. [Ārya Vaiśya Gōtraratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of the *Gōtra-s* of the *Āryavaiśya-s*'; with the name of the Ṛiṣi and other particulars relating to each of them.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
36	తెలుగు కీర్తనలు. [Telugu Kīrtanalu. 'Christian Lyrics' for divine worship.] pp. 12, 337. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [30th January 1922.] 12mo. 9th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000
37	**Tryambaka Rao (Śrīpati).** ఉమాధవతారావళి. [Umādhavatārāvaḷi. 'A Chain of twenty seven Stars' of verses in praise of the Lord of Umā' or Śiva.] pp. 15. Published by Pōlisetti Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [13th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
38	త్యాగరాయ కృతులు. [Tyagarāya kṛitulu. 'The songs of Tyāgarāya', the great musician and religious teacher.] pp. 13. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
39	**Veṅkāṭarāma Dās, V.** ఆంజనేయస్వామివారి దండకము. [Āñjanēyasvāmi vāri daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to Āñjanēya' or Hanumān and a collection of devotional songs in praise of this and other such deities] pp. 33. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1921. [13th January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Ch Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co., Peddapuram.	1,000
40	**Veṅkaṭa Rao, K.** వేణుగోపాల వీరభద్ర దండకములు. [Vēṇugōpāla Vīrabhadra daṇḍakamulu. 'Two hymns in the *Daṇḍaka* metre in praise of Vēṇugōpāla (or Śrī Kriṣṇa) and Vīrabhadra', son of Śiva: with some other verses in praise of some other deities.] pp. 12. Published by C. Satyanārāyaṇa: Yellamanchili. 1922. [28th January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, Pārvatīśvara Printing Works, Yellamanchili.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
41	**Veṅkaṭa Tirumalācāryulu (Ṭirumala Kāndūri).** పార్థసారథి శతకము. [Pārthasārathi Śatakamu. 'A collection of one-hundred religious and devotional verses, addressed to Pārthasārathi' or Śrī Kriṣṇa, the Charioteer of Arjuna.] pp. 3, 21. Published by the author: Sanivarapupeta. 1921. [14th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
42	**Veṅkaṭēśvara Rao (Māṇikoṇḍa).** భక్తకల్ప ద్రుమశతకము. [Bhaktakalpadruma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one-hundred devotional verses, addressed to God, as the *Kalpa* (or the wish—granting) tree of the Faithful.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvini Press, Bezwada.	1,000
43	యాజ్ఞవల్క్య. [Yājñavalkya, Vol. 2, No. 2. A monthly periodical publication devoted to religious, social and other matters of interest to the Brāhmaṇas of the *Yājñavalkya* sect.] Edited by B. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri and others. pp. 32. Published by B. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri: Tenali. 1922. [6th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Vol. 1, No. 11 noticed in entry No. 177, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	750
44	యేసుక్రీస్తు కథావళి. [Yēsukrīstukathāvali. 'A Storied Life of Jesus.'] pp. 73. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 3-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	జంత్రీ. [Jantri. The mechanical calculator' of acres for *gorlu*, etc., intended for the use of land-holders in Nellore and Guntur districts.] Compiled by D. Kriṣṇayya. pp. 1, 46. Published by the compiler: Dhenuvakoṇḍa, Ongole taluk. 1922. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
1	**Āñjanēyulu (Śiripi).** కాళిదాసు చరిత్రము. [Kāḷidāsu Caritramu. 'The Life of Kāḷidāsa'; contains certain current popular stories relating to this great Sanskrit poet; intended for the use of school-boys.] pp. 98. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Bellary. [3rd December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 39 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1917.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
1	**Cellappa Śāstri, T. V.** హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindūdēśa Caritramu. 'Indian History, Book II for Form I'.] pp. 3, 107. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Marsden, E.** హిందూదేశ చరిత్రలోని సులభమైన పాఠములు. [Hindūdēśa Caritralōni Sulabhamainapāṭhamulu. 'Easy Lessons in Indian History.'] pp. 4, 78. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	(ఏ) గ్రూపు తెలుగు వాచకపు అర్థములు. (A) **Grūpu Teluguvācakapu Arthamulu.** 'Notes on Telugu Texts (A group). Contains notes on certain selected verses from the *Nalōpākhyānam, Jāiminī Bhāratam* and two other poems.] Compiled by V. Satyanārāyaṇa. pp. 17. Published by the compiler: Masulipatam. [6th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Subba Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Masulipatam.	500
2	**Marsden. E.** మొ... కపుస్తకము. [Modaṭi Vācakapustakamu 'Telugu First ... er for II Class '] pp. 2, 64. Published by Macmillan & Co, Ltd.: Madras. [24th November 1921.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	50,000
3	ప్రకృతి బోధక వాచకములు, రెండవ పుస్తకము. [**Prakṛiti bōdhakavācakamulu, Reṇḍava pustakamu.** 'Nature Readers, Second Book'; rendered from the book of Diwan Bahadur V. Kṛiṣṇamācārya.] pp 64. Published by Macmillan & Co, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [31st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	5,000
4	**Rāghavēndra Rao (Pāraṣi).** సరస్వతీ వాచక పుస్తకము. మొదటి తరగతి. [Sarasvatīvācakapustakamu, Modaṭi taragati 'Sarasvati Reader, First Standard.'] pp. 76. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [30th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	10,000
5	**Rāmakṛiṣṇayya, K. and Rāma Rao, A.** A Critical Study of the Non-detailed Text Books for Telugu Composition (prescribed for the) Intermediate Examination, 1922. pp. 36. Published by the authors: Vizianagram. 1922. [27th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, VēdaVyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	125
6	**Rāma Śarma, P. S.** రామావాచకము, రెండవతరగతి. [Rāmāvācakamu, Reṇḍava taragati. 'Rama Reader for Second Standard.'] pp. 74. Published by Rāmā & Co: Ellore. 1921. [8th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
7	**Subrahmaṇyam, M. and Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, P.** కుమార వాచక పుస్తకము, ఎనిమిదవతరగతి. [Kumāravācakapustakamu, Enimidava taragati. Kumara Eighth Reader.] pp. 7. 172. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Gorti).** కంస వధ. [Kamsa Vadha. Contains summaries of the chapters of the "Kamsa Vadha," prescribed as a text-book for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	400
9	——— Lives of Great British Women. [Contains summaries: with a probable question.] pp. 27. 1921. [12th December 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	400
10	——— Synopsis of Mitralabha and Chamatkararatnavali. pp. 22. 1921. [12th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
11	**Umākāntam (Akkirāju).** పల్నాటి వీరుల కథలు. [Palnāṭivīrulakathalu. 'Stories of Palnad Heroes' as narrated in the classical poem, "Palnāṭi Vīrula Caritra" of Śrī Nātha.] pp. 4. 87. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
12	**Vāsudēva Rao Hasabnis.** ప్రహ్లాద చరిత్ర. [Prahlāda Caritra. 'The story of Prahlāda,' the devotee of Viṣṇu; interspersed with verses from the Telugu *Bhāgavata.*] pp. 3, 51. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Bellary. 1922. [4th March 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Vīrēśaliṅgam Pantulu (Kandukūri).** అయిదవ వాచక పుస్తకము. [Ayidava vācakapustakamu. 'Telugu Fifth Reader for Form I and Standard VI.'] pp. 2, 120. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [16th December 1921.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,011
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	**Kāmēśvara Rao (Sattirāju).** ఆరోగ్య శాస్త్రము. [Ārōgya Śāstramu. 'Hygienic Physiology, Part 2. Hygiene.'] pp. 20. 403. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1921. [1st February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	900
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Namaśśivāya Mudali, C. R.** చెంగల్పట్టు జిల్లా భూగోళ పుస్తకము. [Ceṅgalpaṭṭu Jillā Bhūgōḷapustakamu. 'Geography of the Chingleput District. IIIrd Standard.'] pp. 3, 56. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [1st February 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Naṭarājan, V.** భూగోళపాఠములు, మొదటిభాగము. [Bhūgōḷapāṭhamulu, Modaṭi bhāgamu. 'A Geography for Middle Schools, Book I for Form I.'] pp. 8, 112. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [25th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**Sītārāma Rao, M.** బొమ్మలభూగోళము, చెన్నరాజధాని. [Bommalabhūgōḷamu, Cennarājadhāni. 'Pictorial Regional Geography, Madras Presidency.']. pp. 106. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1922. [31st January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
4	**Vīrarāghavācāri, K. A.** ప్రపంచ భూగోళము, మొదటిపుస్తకము. [Prapañcabhūgōḷamu, Modaṭi pustakamu. 'Geography of the World, Book I.'] pp. 8, 160. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [28th December 1921.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	6,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
1	**Hanumanta Rao, Y.** ప్రభుభక్తి రత్నావళి. [Prabhubhaktiratnāvaḷi. 'A Chain of Gems of verses inculcating Loyalty to King'; recounts also the benefits of the British rule.] pp. 17. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Bellary. [18th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 23 at page 144 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1915.]	D. Kriṣṇamācāri, Rāmā Vilāsa Press, Bellary.	1,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Kōṭīśvara Rao, K.** గణితసహాయము. [Gaṇita Sahāyamu, 'Aid to Arithmetic.' Contains tables of multiplication, weights and measures and some mathematical problems; intended for use in Elementary and Lower Secondary Schools.] pp. 2, 80. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [4th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. 8 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*		
2	**Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetics, Pupils' Series—Book II.** pp. 181. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [29th January 1922.] 8vo. New edition. Price, 9 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
3	పరీక్షా ప్రశ్నోత్తరములు, గణితము. [**Parīkṣā praśnōttaramulu, Gaṇitamu.** Question papers in Mathematics set at the Higher Grade Trained Teachers' Certificate Examination in various years; with answers.] pp. 126. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1921. [8th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	500
4	**Thompson, M. S. H.** Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India, Book I. pp. 104. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras 1922. [4th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
5	**Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V.** ప్రారంభగణితము, రెండవపుస్తకము. [Prārambhagaṇitamu-Rendavapustakamu. 'Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics, Book II.'] pp. 15, 191. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	5,000
6	——— Book III, Part I. pp. 25, 286. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	5,023
	MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Rāma Pisāroḍi, P.** ശ്രീരാമാനുജാചാര്യർ. [Śrī Rāmānujācāryar. A brief sketch of the life and teachings of Śrī Rāmānuja, the great *Vaiṣṇava* apostle.] pp. 54. Published by Gōkarn Bros.: Calicut. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāntā Press, Calicut.	1,000
2	——— ശ്രീശങ്കരാചാര്യർ. [Śrī Śaṅkarācāryar. A brief sketch of the life and teachings of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya, the great apostle of *Advaita Vēdānta*.] pp. 98. Published by Gōkarn Bros.: Calicut. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—DRAMA.		
1	**Rairu Kiḍāvu, K. V.** രുഗ്മാംഗദ ചരിതം. [Rugmāṅgada caritam. "The story of Rukmāṅgada" of *Furānic* celebrity. A play in five acts, relating to the importance of the *Ēkādaśi vow*.] pp. 76. Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1921. [December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
1	**Nārāyaṇan Nambi, T.** മാധവീ കങ്കണം. [Mādhavī Kaṅkaṇam. "The Bracelet of *Mādhavi* (Jasmine) creeper." A story rendered from the Bengali original of R. C. Dutt and relating to the time of the Moghul Emperor, Akbar.] pp. 385. Published by Manōrama Printing Works: Calicut. 1921. [12th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, Rs. 2.	P. Kriṣṇan Nāyar, West Coast Press, Calicut.	2,000
2	**Rabīndranāth Tāgore.** വീട്ടിലും പുറത്തും. [Vīṭṭilum purattum. "At home and outside": rendered from the English version]. Translated by B. Kalyāṇi Amma. pp. 238. Published by the Norman Printing Bureau: Calicut. 1921. [1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1-8.	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar and M. S. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	600

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
1	**Kuñhirāman, M. K.** വിഷവൈദ്യമന്ത്രാമൃതം. [Viṣavaidyamantrāmṛitam. 'The nectar of *mantras* and medical treatment for poisons.'] pp. 116. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1922. [21st February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Accutan, Caxton Press, Cannanore.	1,000
2	**Vāriar, P. S.** ചികിത്സാസംഗ്രഹം. [Cikitsā Saṅgraham. 'An epitome of medical treatment". A hand-book of *Āyurvēdic* medicine.] pp. 376. Published by the author: Kottakal. 1921. [20th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar and M. S. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ആരോമൽ ചേകവർ. [**Ārōmal Cēkavar.** The story of 'Ārōmal Cēkavar' who seduces his uncle's daughter and finally marries her.] pp. 33. Published by Gōkarn Bros.: Calicut. 1921. [30th January 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 9 pies.**	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Šānta Press, Calicut.	3,000
2	**Gōpālan Nambiyār, K. A.** പാഞ്ചാലി സ്വയംവരം. [Pāñcāli Svayamvaram. 'The choice of a husband by the Princess of Pāñcāla' (Draupadi)—in song.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Kutuparamba. 1922. [21st February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 pies.**	V. K. Rairu Nambiyar, Samudāya Dīpika Press, Kutuparamba.	400
3	——— രുക്മാംഗദ ചരിതം. [Rugmāṅgada Caritam. 'The story of Rukmāṅgada,' of *Purānic* celebrity, told in '*Kuraṭṭippāṭṭu*' style.] pp. 8. Published by V. K. Rairu Nambiyar: Kutuparamba. 1921. [31st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	500
4	**Kuñhan Vāriyar, M.** ശ്രീ ഷഷ്ടിപൂർത്തി ഗാഥാ. [Šrī Ṣaṣṭipūrti-gāthā. A congratulatory poem on the completion of the 60th year of a junior Rāṇī of Cochin.] pp. 19. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. [4th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	1,000
5	**Māṇikkam, T.** തച്ചോളി ഒതേനൻ. [Taccōḷi Otēnan. The story of 'Otēnan' of the 'Taccōḷi' house who wins the woman he loves, through a stratagem.] pp. 24. Published by T. Kēlappan Nāyar: Calicut. 1921. [17th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
1	ശബ്ബത്തനാളിനെമാററിയതു ആർ? [**Sabbattu Nāḷinē Māṟṟiyatu Ār**? 'Who changed the Sabbath (Day)?' Malayalam series, No. 6: with quotations from the Bible.] pp. 24. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Mangalore. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
2	ശബ്ബത്ത പള്ളിക്കൂട പാഠങ്ങൾ. [**Sabbat paḷḷikkūḍa pāṭhaṅgal.** 'Primary Sabbath-school lessons' (Christ's Life and Miracles)—No. 7.] pp. 62. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Mangalore. 1921. [19th December 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
3	ഉല്പത്തി പുസ്തകം. [**Ulpatti pustakam** 'Genesis'; trnaslated from the Bible.] pp. 59. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras. 1921. [16th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	7,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Kumara First Reader.** 'First Reader, in Malayalam, for the Young.' pp. 62. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Kumara Second Reader.** 'Second Reader, in Malayalam, for the Young.' pp. 64. 1921. [24th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Do	1,000
3	**Śēṣagiri Prabhu, M.** വത്സരാജചരിതം. [Vatsarājacaritam 'Adventures of King Vatsa' of classic repute.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Calicut. 1921 [24th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Bhāratīya Kathāmañjarī Series, No. 1.*]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
4	——— ശ്രീ ഹർഷചരിതവും നാഗാനന്ദവും. [Śrī Harṣacaritavum Nāgānandavum: contains a sketch of the life of Śrīharṣa, the Sanskrit dramatist and one of his plays *Nāgānanda*, rendered into prose.] pp. 74. 1922. [26th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [*Bhāratīya Kathāmañjari Series, No. 2.*]	Do.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Rāma Piṣārodi, P.** ഹിതോപദേശ കഥകൾ. [Hitōpadēśa Kathakal. 'Stories of sound advice' taken from *Purāṇic* sources and intended for school children.] pp. 100. Published by Gōkarn Bros.: Calicut. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śānta Press, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Rāma Piṣārodi. P.** കച്ചവടക്കണക്ക്. [Kaccavaḍakkaṇakku. 'Book-keeping', applicable specially to Malabar: with numerous examples] pp 219. Published by Gōkarn Bros.: Calicut 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8.**	P. Kriṣṇan Nāyar, West Coast Press, Calicut.	1,000
	KANARESE—FICTION.		
1	**Hanumanta Rao and Kēśava Rao.** ಅಕಬರ ಬೀರಬಲರ ವಿನೋದ ಕಥಗಳು. [Akbar Bīrabalara Vinōdakathagaḷu. 'Amusing stories relating to Akbar, the Great'] pp. 39. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ceṭṭi, Karṇātic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000
2	**Karibasava Śāstri, K. M.** ನಗವವರನ್ನು ನಗಿಸುವ ಕಥೆ. [Nagadavarannu Nagisuva Kathe: 'The story of the laugher being laughed at'.] pp. 24. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
3	**Nāyika Torke (Viṭōba Veṅka).** ಶಾಂತಾಬಾಯಿ. [Śāntābāyi Deals with the story of the career of a devoted wife.] pp. 56. Published by H. Rāmaṇṇa Nāyaka: Mangalore. [30th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. 5 annas.**	H. Rāmaṇṇa Nāyaka, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ಅಹಿಂಸೆಯ ಮಹತ್ವ. [**Ahimsēya Mahatva.** 'The Greatness of Non-violence' as preached by M. K. Gandhi.] Edited by B. T. Ariga. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Mangalore. [9th February 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kōbinūr Press, Mangalore.	500
2	ಬಾಗಿಲು ತಡೆಯುವ ಪದಗಳು. [**Bāgilu Taḍeyuva Padagaḷu.** 'Songs on the opening of the marriage-door': a collection of Hindu popular marriage songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [22nd March 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
3	**Gōpāla Duraduṇḍi.** ಲಾವಣಿ ಪದ ಸಂಗ್ರಹವು. [Lāvaṇi Pada Saṅgrahavu. 'A compilation of lyrics in the *lāvaṇi* style' on Purāṇic themes.] pp. 45. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1921. [22nd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnātic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000
4	ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀ ಕಲ್ಯಾಣ ಹಾಡು [**Lakṣmī Kalyāṇa Hāḍu.** 'Songs of Śrī Lakṣmi's Marriage': Popular marriage songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [10th March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
5	**Prabhu, P. N.** ಉಡುಪಿ ಕ್ಷೇತ್ರ ವರ್ಣನೆ. [Udipi Kṣētra Varṇane. 'The Description of Udipi' and of its greatness] pp. 32 & 9 plates. Published by the author: Udipi. 1922. [12th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
6	ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳೀ. [**Rāṣṭrīya Padyāvaḷī.** 'A Collection of National songs' on patriotic themes.] Compiled by Kirtana Kēsari Jayarāmācārya. pp. 16. Published by P. A. Pai Bros.: Udipi. [8th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Do.	2,000
7	**Umaḍikar, H. B.** ಹಿಂದೂ ಪದ್ಧತಿಯ ಜಮಾಖರ್ಚು. [Hindū Paddhatiya Jamākharou, Part. I. 'Book-keeping according to the Indian system'.] pp. 95 Published by the author: Dharwar. 1922. [29th January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. L. Doneda, S.J., Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—POETRY.		
1	**Lakṣman Pai, G. N.** ಕನ್ನಡ ಪದ್ಯ ರತ್ನಾವಳಿ. [Kannaḍa Padya Ratnāvaḷi, Part. 1 'The Necklace of the Gems of Kanarese verses:' together with a glossary.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—POLITICS.		
1	**Andrews (Rev. C. F.).** ಅಸಹಕಾರದ ಪತ್ರಗಳು. [Asahakārada Patragaḷu. 'Letters on non-co-operation'.] Translated by D. K. Bharadvāj. pp. 56. Published by K. M. Dāsaprabhu & Sons: Mangalore. 1921 [2nd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
2	**Bhārata Putra.** ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಕರ್ಮ. [Rāṣṭrīya Karma 'Duty to the country': a collection of sayings from the writings of various Indian patriotic leaders.] pp. 48. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. [10th February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—POLITICS—*concld.*		
3	ಕರ್ಣಾಟಕ ಪ್ರಾಂತಿಕ ಪ್ರಥಮ ಮಹಾ ಸಭೆ. **[Karṇāṭaka Prāntika Prathama Mahā Sabha.** 'The First Karnatic Provincial Conference.] pp 2. Published B. Bābu Rao & Son: Mangalore. [15th February 1922.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press Madras.	2,500
4	**Laksmi Nārāyaṇa Puniñcattayya, P.** ಮಹಾತ್ಮಾ ಗಾಂಧಿ ವಿಜಯ. [Mahātmā Gāndhi Vijaya. 'The Triumph of Mahātmā Gāndhi'· a collection of songs on national themes.] pp 40. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. [10th February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
5	**Mōṭilāl Nehru (Paṇḍit).** ಸ್ವರಾಜ್ಯ ಯುದ್ಧ. [Svarājya Yuddha. 'The Fight for Svarāj' through non-violent non-co-operation.] Translated by K. Śaṅkara Bhaṭṭa. pp. 26. Published by H. K. Bharadvāj: Mangalore. 1922. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 3 annas.**	H. Rāmaṇṇa Nāyaka, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore.	500
6	**Rājamma, T.** ಸ್ವರಾಜ್ಯ ಸಂಪತ್ತು. [Svarājya Sampattu. 'The Fortune of Self-rule.': songs on the need for Home-rule for India.] pp. 3. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. [10th February 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 pies.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
1	**Aigal, M. G.** ಕಾರಿಂಜ ಮಹಾತ್ಮೆ. [Kāriñja Mahātme. 'The Greatness of Kārinja', a place of pilgrimage in the Bantvāl Taluk.] pp. 16 Published by the author: Bantvāl. 1922. [24th February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	B. Kriṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	500
2	ದಾಸರ ಪದಗಳು. **[Dāsara Padagaḷu.** Popular devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
3	**Dēvi Dāsa.** ಚೌಪದಗಳು. [Caupadagaḷu. (Devotional) 'verses of four feet each'.] pp. 20. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
4	**Gāndhi (Mahātma).** ನೀತಿ ಧರ್ಮ. [Nīti Dharma. 'The Religion of Ethics'.] Translated by D. K. Bharadvāj. pp. 51. Published by P. A. Pai & Bros.: Udipi. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price 6 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,500
5	**Genesis.** pp. 164. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Bangalore. 1921. [21st December 1921.] 12mo. 1st editon of Revised translation. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
6	ಜಲಕ್ರೀಡೆ ಹಾಡು. **[Jalakriḍe Hāḍu.** 'Songs on the water-sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [5th February 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*		
7	ಜೋಗುಳ ಹಾಡು. **[Jōguḷa Hāḍu.** 'Lullaby Songs' on religious themes.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [17th February 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
8	**Nijaguṇa Śivayōgi.** ಸಟೀಕಾ ಕೈವಲ್ಯ ಪದ್ಧತಿ. [Saṭīkā Kaivalya Paddhati. 'The Means to Spiritual Beatitude: with Commentary': a treatise on Advaita Vēdānta.] pp. 124. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1921. [19th December 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karṇātic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	2,000
9	ರಾಸಕ್ರೀಡೆ ಹಾಡು. **[Rāsakriḍe Hāḍu.** 'The Song of the *Rāsa* dance' of Śrī Kriṣṇa along with the Gōpis.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 17. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [16th February 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
10	**Sappaṇṇa Svāmi.** ಸಟೀಕಾ ಕೈವಲ್ಯ ಕಲ್ಪವಲ್ಲರೀ. [Saṭīkā Kaivalya Kalpavallarī: 'The *Kalpa* or wish-giving creeper of spiritual Beatitude: with commentary': a treatise on Ādvaita Vēdānta.] pp. 159. Published by S. K. Kriṣnasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. K. Kriṣṇaśāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnatic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000
11	**Tentative Order of the Sunday Morning Service in K. E. Mission Churches.** pp. 32. Published by W. E. Tomlinson: Mangalore. 1921. [30th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	4,500
12	ವೆಂಕಟಾಚಲ ಮಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯ. **[Veṅkaṭācala Mahātmya.** On 'the (religious) greatness of Veṅkaṭācala', as taken from the *Bhavisyōttara Purāṇa.*] pp. 8. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Krisnasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Vēṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—HISTORY.		
1	**Magadal, V. N.** Easy stories from the History of the Karnāṭaka: for Standard IV in Kanarese Girls' Schools. pp. 85. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Bombay. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	**(An) Elementary Story of the Great War.** pp. 52. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [29th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	6,120
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Nimbalkar (Immanuel, P.).** The Geography of Dharwar district and outlines of Bombay Karnatak. pp. 92. Published by Nimbalkar & Sons: Dharwar. [5th March 1922.] 12mo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.**	Rev. L. Doneda, S.J., Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	7,000
2	———ಗದಗ ತಾಲೂಕಿನ ವರ್ಣನೆಯು. [Gadaga Tālūkina Varṇanēyu. 'The (Geographical) Description of Gadag Taluk'.] pp. 31. [5th March 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Lakṣman Pai, G. N.** ಕೊಂಕಣಿ ಭಾಷೇನ ನವೀನ ಪದ. [Konkaṇi Bhāṣēna Navīna Pada. 'New songs in the Konkani Language' on 'Mahātmā Gandhi'.] pp. 3. Published by the author: Mangalore. [15th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KONKANI (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
1	ஞான உபதேச சுருக்கவு. [**Jñāna Upadēśa Śurukkavū.** A collection of Roman Catholic precepts and prayers.] Edited by Rev. H. Tignous. pp. 51. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [6th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
2	ಶಂಭೂರ್ ಕಂತಿಗೊ. [**Śambhūr Kantigo.** Hundred Hymns: a Christian publication.] pp. 341. Published by Rev. L. Doneda, S.J.: Mangalore. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. L. Doneda, S.J. Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	2,500
3	**Sylvetter Minezes (Rev. Fr).** ಸಾಂಫ್ರಾಂಸಿಸ್ಕ ಸಾವೆರ್. [Sāmphrāmsisk Sāver. Life of 'St. Francis Xavier'.] pp. 74. Published by Rev. L. Doneda, S.J.: Mangalore. 1921. [2nd January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,500
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
1	ऊर्ध्वपुण्ड्रधारणविधिः [**Ūrdhva Puṇḍra Dhāraṇa Vidhiḥ.** Ritualistic rules for putting on the caste marks: according to Śrī Vaiṣṇavas] pp. 24. Published by P. B. A. Raṅgācā ya: Conjeeveram. 1922. [23rd February 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	2,000
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	* سالنامہ دوازدہم صدر انجمن عیدالمیلاد مدراس. **Abdul Khādir Sāhib (Saiyed).** [Sālnāma-i-do-azdahum Sadar-i-Añjumān-i-id-ul-milad. Madras. 12th Annual Report of the working of the Anjuman for 1339. Hijri.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Saiyed Abdul Khādir Sāhib, Sultāni Press, Madras.	400
2	* چلاو چرخہ [**Chela-O-Charka.** 'Turn the Spinning Wheel' being Gandhi's message to his countrymen.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Mekdun Husain Sāhib: Madras. [19th March 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Himāyeth Press Madras.	1,000
3	* غازی مصطفی کمال [**Gāzi Mustafa-Kāmal.** Mustāfa Kamal (Pasha) the Hero: describes his exploits in the battlefield.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Mekdun Husain Sāhib: Madras. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
4	**Jalāl-ud-din Ghayal (Saiyed).** * فریاد سمرنا [Faryad-i-Samarna. 'Appeal of the Orphans of Smyrna'.] pp. 8. Published by Khatib Muhammad Abdul Wahab: Vaniyambadi. [8th February 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdul Rahmān Sahib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	500
5	**Khājā Mohiyuddin Sāhib (Muhammad).** * بہار چرخہ [Bāhar-i-Charkā. 'The advantage of *Charka*: with a song to be sung during the time of spinning.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [25th February 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib, Karīmi Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
6	**Makdūn Husain Sāhib (Muhammad).** صدائے بیگم * [Sadā-i-Bēgam. 'The Begam's Voice': describes the arrest of Moulāna Muhammad Āli and the career of his wife after his arrest.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [8th February 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Himāyeth Press, Madras.	1,000
7	——— پیام بیگم * [Piyām-i-Bēgam. 'The Message of the wife" of Maulana, Shaukat Ali on Non-co-operation.] pp. 8. [8th February 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1000
8	——— صدائے دختر * [Sadā-i-Dukhtār. 'The Voice of the Daughter' of Muhammad Āli in expression of her sorrow after her father's arrest.] pp. 8. [12th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
9	——— پیام مولانا شوکت علی * [Piyām-i-Moulāna Shaukat Āli. 'Moulana Shakat Ali's Message'.] pp. 8. [17th March 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
10	* نوحہ یتیمان سمرنا [Nauhā-i-Yatiman-i-Samarna. 'The cries of the Orphans of Smyrna': with a message to the Muslim World.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Mukdum Husain Sāhib: Madras. [14th March 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
11	**(The) Nineteenth Annual Report of the Muhammadan Educational Association of Southern India and the Proceedings of the Annual General Meeting for the year, 1920.** Edited by Muhammad Abdul Azeem Sahib: Madras. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdul Latīf Sāhib, Hyderi Press, Madras.	500
12	* سالانہ رپورٹ خلافت کمیٹی ضلع شمالی آرکات [Salana report-i-Khilāfat-Committee-Zila-i-Sumāli, Arcot, Vellore. [Report of the working of the Khilafat Committee, North Arcot district, from 20th June 1920 to 31st August 1921.] pp. 16. Published by the Khilāfat Committee: Vellore. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd Labbai, Ṣāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras.	500
13	**Umār Sāhib Khāderi (Shah Muhammad).** فریاد مظلومان * [Faryad-i-Muzulman. 'The cry of the arrested non-co-operators.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [5th March 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Himāyeth Press, Madras.	500
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	**Bakhsh Sāhib Khāderi (Munṣhi Muhammad).** غزوۂ شہید * بیاض رشیدی مع [Bazaz-i-Rashid-i-ma-i-gazva-i-Shahid. 'A book of Rashidi.' Poetical verses in praise of the well-known saints and the martyrs of Karbala.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Manmad (Nasik district). [27th December 1921.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Muhammad Abdul Ghaffar Sāhib, Azīzi Press, Madras.	100
2	**Ghousel Huq Zeechan (Muhammad).** گنجینہ کرامات * [Gañjīnai Karāmath. 'The Treasury of Miracles' in the life of Hazrat-Khādar Vali Nāgūri.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. [7th March 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Himāyeth Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Gordon (Miss Corrie).** * کنڈرگارٹن ٹریننگ [Kindergarten Training : Lectures on the system.] Translated by Sharif Nūruddin Sāhib. pp. 32. Published by the translator: Saidapet [26th February 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, not known.**	Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib, Karīmi Press, Madras.	250
2	**Habibullā Sāhib (Muhammad).** * نقشۂ ضلع نلور [Naqsā-i-zila-i-Nellore. The Map of the Nellore district.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [30th December 1921.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	C. Rāmasāmi Sāstri, Lōkanandini Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ART.		
1	**Anantācārya, M.** अनन्तशयनम्. [Anantaśayanam. 'Ananta (Viṣṇu) resting on His Śēsa (serpent) bed': a pictorial representation.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Trivandrum and Madras. [11th February 1922.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
2	——— (small). p. 1. [11th February 1922]. Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
3	——— कन्याकुमारि. [Kanyā Kumāri. A pictorial representation of the goddess, Kanyākumāri.] p. 1. [11th February 1922.] Oblong. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—DRAMA.		
1	**Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, V. K.** ஸ்வச்ரூவிஜயரூபகம். [Svaśrūvijaya rūpakam. 'The Play of the Mother-in-law's Success': narrates the story o the shrew of a daughter-in-law who is eventually reformed.] pp. 1, 48. Published by A. R. Subrahmaṇya Pant: Kumbakonam. 1922. [12th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya.** వ్యుత్పత్తివాదః. [Vyutpattivādaḥ. An explanatory treatise on the meaning of the case-endings and other suffixes; with the commentary of *Rāmarudrīya*] Edited by Godavarti Saṭhakōpācārya. pp. 1, 310. Published by the editor: Nuzvid. 1922. [26th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	C. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri, Āyurvēda Press, Nuzvid.	300
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Śivarāma Śāstri, R.** चरित्ररत्नावली. [Caritraratnāvaḷi. Part 1. 'The Garland of the Gems of Stories' of ancient Indian personages of repute: in easy prose: issued in parts.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [7th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Śrīnivāsatātācari, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	500
3	——— Part 2. pp. 16. [13th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**कारिकावली. [Kārikāvali.** Part 8. An elementary treatise in verse, on Nyāya (Logic): with six commentaries: issued in parts.] Edited by S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue (Part 6) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 153 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri, Bāla Manōrama Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.		
1	**Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, R.** चतुर्वर्गावतारः. [Caturvargāvatāraḥ. A collection of verses on ethical and religious themes.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. 1922. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	600
2	**Śrīmad Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇam. Vol. 8. Yuddhakāndaḥ. No. 2.** 'The Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmīki-Yuddha-kāṇḍa, Part 2. A pocket edition.] Edited by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 448. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,200
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	**Advaitānanda Tīrtha Svāmi.** ఉపన్యాసము. [Upanyāsamu. 'A statement,' being an attack on Śrī Śaṅkarācārya and his philosophy.] pp. 29. Published by N. Hanumanta Rao: Bezwada. [2nd February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
2	ஆஹ்நிகஸங்க்ரஹ:. [**Āhnikasaṅgrahaḥ.** An epitome of the daily religious duties of a disciple of the Ahōbilam Muṭṭ.] edited by T. Veṅkaṭācārya. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
3	பகவத் பிரார்த்தநா. [**Bhagavat Pirārttanā.** A small collection of devotional verses in praise of different deities.] pp. 16. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons.: Madras. 1921. [6th October 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	200
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
4	భవానీ సహస్రనామస్తోత్రమ్. [**Bhavānī Sahasranāma stōtram.** 'The Hymn consisting of one thousand epithets in praise of Bhavānī' or Pārvati.] pp. 96. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
5	**Bōdhānanda Bhārati.** యోగదర్శనం. [Yōgadarśanam. 'The Science of Yōga'. Treats of two kinds of *Yōga* called *Mānasa* and *Rāsa.*] pp. 100. Published by the author: Sringeri. Śaka 1843. [15th February 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	1,000
6	కాళికా సహస్రనామ స్తోత్రమ్. [**Kālikāsahasranāma stōtram.** 'The praise, in the form of one thousand epithets, of Śrī Kālikā' or Pārvati; for use at worship.] pp. 103. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
7	கல்பசிந்தாமணி. [**Kalpa Cintāmaṇi.** A collection of 24 Brahmanical propitiatory ceremonies, together with the ritualistic details connected with them.] Edited by M. A. Sundara Śāstri. pp. 178. Published by Rāmasāmi Śāstri: Madras. 1921. [December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kaḷā Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
8	**Kalyāṇānanda Bhāratisvāmi.** శ్రీదర్శనత్రయం. [Śrīdarśana trayam. 'The Triple Worship of Śakti' (or Pārvati). A treatise on Śrī *Vidyā* in the form of aphorisms.] pp. 18. Published by Śivapurapu Vīrabhadra Pākayaji: Bezwada. 1921. [31st December 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	150
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
9	**Lakṣmaṇācarya.** ஸ்ரீநாம ராமாயணம். [Śrī Nāma Rāmāyaṇam. The story of the Rāmāyaṇa told in a series of significant Names in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by P. R. Appādurai Mudali: Madras. 1922. [4th February 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	P. T. Jagannātham Cetti, British Crown Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
10	పురుషోత్తమ సహస్రనామ స్తోత్రమ్. **[Puruṣōttama sahasranāma stōtram.** 'The Hymn consisting of one thousand epithets in praise of Puruṣōttama' (Viṣṇu).] pp. 103. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [21st October 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Rāma Śarma, K. J.** బీజాక్షర వర్ణమాలికా స్తోత్రము. [Bījākṣaravarṇamālikā stōtramu. 'A garland of verses with their initial letters in alphabetical order and ending each with the original letters forming the sacred name Śiva'.] pp. 8. Published by Gauri Śaṅkar Soap and Industrial Works Company: Ongole. 1922. [22nd February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press Bezwada.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
12	**Rāmasvāmi Dikṣitar.** ஸ்ரீபகவந்நாமாவளி. [Śrī Bagavannāmāvaḷiḥ. 'A series of names of praise of the Lord' worshipped as various deities both Śaiva and Vaiṣṇava.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. 1922 [11th January 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	V. Sakhārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi.	1,000
13	**Raṅga Ācārya** ஸ்தோத்ரகுஸுமாகரம். [Stōtra Kusumākaram. A small collection of devotional poems embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* and the rest in praise of different deities.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Hindupuram. [12th January 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Vāṇī Bhūṣaṇam Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
14	सामान्यवेदान्त-उपनिषदः. **[Sāmānya Vēdānta Upaniṣadaḥ.** A collection of 24 Vēdānta Upaniṣads out of the 108: together with a commentary.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 561. Published by the Adyar Library: Adyar. 1921. [2nd February 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
15	சிவப்ரதிஷ்டாகாரிகை. **[Śivapratiṣṭā Kārikai, Part 7.** 'On the consecration of the Śiva idol' in temples; issued in parts.] Edited by Sadyōjāta Śivācarya. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Tiruvanaikkoil. 1921. [6th January 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 83, at page 368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	R. Gururājācari, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
16	ஶிவாஷ்டோத்தரஶதநாமாவளிঃ. [**Śivāṣṭōttara Śatanāmāvaliḥ.** A series of 108 significant names in praise of Śiva.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 8. Published by R. Śundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1922. [12th March 1922.] 32 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Śundarēśa Ayyar. Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
17	श्यामळादण्डकम्. [**Śyāmaḷā Dāṇḍakam.** A well-known devotional poem in the *Daṇḍaka* style in praise of Śyāmaḷā (Pārvatī)]. pp. 16. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1922. [12th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
18	திதிநிர்ணயகாண்டঃ. [**Tithi Nirṇayakāṇḍaḥ.** 'The section dealing with the determination of the lunar day' for performing and observing various Brahmanical duties: forms a portion of the *Smṛiti Muktāphala* of Vaidyanātha Dīkṣita.] pp. 60. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1922. [12th March 1922.] 8 vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	600
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
19	ಶ್ರೀ ವಿಷ್ಣು ಭಜನಂ. [**Śri Viṣṇu Bhajanam.** 'The worship of Śrī Viṣṇu': a collection of devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [9th March 1922.] 16 mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
20	(ಶ್ರೀ)ವಿಷ್ಣುಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮಾವಲೀ. [(**Śri) Viṣṇu Sahasranāmāvali.** 'A (well-known collection of) thousand (significant) names of Viṣṇu'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [3rd March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Siddhanātha.** ఆరూఢరత్న సిద్ధాంజనము. [Ārūḍharatnasiddhāñjanamu. 'The Gem-collyrium for Fortune-telling': an astrological work: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 2, 52. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Gururājācāri, R.** संस्कृतबालशिक्षा. [Samskṛita Bāla Śikṣā, Sanskrit Primer.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Caldwell High School Annual: No. 5.** Edited by C. S. Edward. pp. 59. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. December 1921. [26th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Aruṇācalam Pillai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	310

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS - *cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	**Tat Gunavēlu.** Thirty-two practical, graceful and philosophical Poems. pp. 4, 16. Published by the author: Marikuppam. 1922. [15th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	B. A. A. Rājēndram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras.	200
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**English and Tamil First Book.** pp. 72. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [5th January 1922.] 16mo. 48th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	10,000
2	**Hari Hara Ayyar, M. S.** First Reader, Anglo Tamil. pp. 58. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, As. 4-6.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Nellore District Vegetable Drugs' Exhibition, held on 28th and 29th January 1922.** pp. 86. Published by Dr. K. N. Kēsari: Madras. [27th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Śrīrāmulu Ceṭṭi, Vaiśya Press, Nellore.	525
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HINDUSTANI—ART.		
1	**Muhammad Ghouse Sāhib.** Drawing Teacher. pp. 64. Published by M. Habibulla Sāhib: Madras. 1921. [28th December 1921.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandini Press, Madras.	1,000
	PORTUGUESE—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	**Martins (Rev. J.)** Mensageiro De Amor, orgado da união sacerdotal de Reparacao—8° anno—Paschoa. 1921. pp. 19. Published by the author: Belgaum. 1921. [24th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J., CodialbailPress, Mangalore.	250
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	சாஸ்த்ரீய உரம். **[Śāstriya Uram.** 'Scientific Manuring': intended for agriculturists.] pp. 116. Published by Parry & Co: Madras. 1921. [2nd January 1922.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Aśirvādam Piḷḷai, J.** A compendium of the History of the Church of England (Tamil) Congregation, Madura. pp. 42. Published by the St. George Tamil Church Committee: Madura. 1922. [17th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	250
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
1	பஜனை ஸ்தோத்திரத்திரட்டு. **[Bajanai Stōttirattiraṭṭu.** A collection of devotional verses and songs, addressed to different deities: culled from various sources and set to tunes.] pp. 68. Published by the Secretary, Theosophical Society, Triplicane: Madras. 1922. [12th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Vāṇī Bhūṣaṇam Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals--*cont.*		
	TAMIL--SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
2	**Krisnamācārya. R.** விவாக ரகஸியம். [Vivāgaragasiyam. 'The Secret of (the Hindu system of) Marriage': explains its rationale and details in the form of an easy conversation.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Madura 1921. [25th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	1,000
3	**Rāmasvāmi Rāmanuja Dās, T. D.** ஸ்ரீ வசன பூஷண ப்ரமாணத்திரட்டு. [Śrīvacana Būṣaṇa Pramāṇattiraṭṭu. A standard work on the leading principles of *Śrīvaiṣṇavism* according to the *Tenkalai* sect: together with a commentary and glossary.] pp. 252. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [15th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	V. Śrīnivāsatātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	300
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
4	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār.** ஸ்ரீ பாலக்ருஷ்ண லீலா கீதம். [Śrī Bālakṛiṣṇa līlā gītam. Devotional songs embodying the Divine sports of young Śrī Kṛiṣṇa: with the tunes indicated.] pp. 24. Published by R. Śaṅkara Ayyar: Ambasamudram. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.**	K. Nallāśivan Pillai, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
	TELUGU—TAMIL (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	సరస్వతీ కల్యాణపాటలు. [**Sarasvatī Kalyāṇapāṭalu.** 'Wedding songs dedicated to Sarasvati'.] Compiled by S. Y. Annapūrṇamma. pp. 104. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Kuppusāmi Rāju, Vēnugānam Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—HINDI (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	కవాతు. [**Kavātu.** A hand-book of 'drill': for National Volunteers': with some patriotic songs to be sung by them at at the time of drill.] Edited by Caṭṭi Narasimha Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Andhra Provincial Volunteer Board: Rajahmundry. 1922. [18th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	1,000
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	**Appalanarasimha Śarma (Jonnalageḍḍa).** ఆర్యవైశ్య విధ్యుక్తధర్మ సంగ్రహః. [Āryavaiśya vidhyukta dharma Saṅgrahaḥ. 'Brief accounts of the religious duties and ceremonies prescribed for the *Ārya Vaiś'yas*': with quotations from certain religious works and a list of the 102 *Gōtras* of the *Vaiś'yas.*] pp. 2, 83. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1921. [18th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	750
2	**Basava Śaṅkarayya (Caduvula).** శిరియాళచరిత్ర. [Śiriyāḷacaritra. 'The story of Śiriyāḷa', a great devotee of Śiva who sacrified his own son for the faith: with the *Liṅgōpaniṣad* in Sanskrit.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [20th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500
3	**Veṅkaṭācalam (Kōṭā).** అద్వైత బోధిని. [Advaita Bōdhini. 'The Expositor of the *Advaita*' philosophy.] Edited by Śiṣṭlā Nṛisimha Śāstrulu. pp. 246. Published by the Ānandāśramam: Chinnapuram, Bandar taluk. 1922. [22nd February 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Ākeḷla).** జాతక మార్తాండము, రెండవ భాగము. [Jātakamārtāṇḍamu, Reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'The Sun-light (or Guide) to Horoscopy, Part 2'] pp. 308. Published by the author: Gopalapuram. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 131 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.]		
	KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Uttaṅgi, C. D.** ಹಿಂದೂ ಸಮಾಜ ಹಿತಚಿಂತಕ. [Hindū Samāja Hitacintaka. 'The Well-wisher of the Hindu community.' On the basic principles of the Hindu culture.] pp. 126. Published by the author: Dharwar. 1921. [9th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 10-6.**	Rev. L. Doneda, S.J., Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	HINDI—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	హిందుస్తానీ భాషామంజరి. [Hindustānī Bhāṣāmañjari. A Hindi-Telugu Vocabulary.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 83. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	500
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Bhāradvāja Vidyābhūṣaṇa (Dattātrēya Kriṣṇa.)** ಹಿಂದೀ ಭಾಷಾಸಾರ. [Hindī Bhāṣāsāra. 'The essence of the Hindi language': for the use of Kanarese students.] pp. 58. Published by K. M. Dāsaprabhu & Sons: Mangalore. 1921. [22nd December, 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇā-cārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
1	**Abdur Rahim Sāhib.** * ولادة النبي [Viladatun—Nabi. 'Birth of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām'.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz: Madras. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Muhammad Abdul Azīz, Karīmi Press, Madras.	500
2	**Jāffar Sāhib (Muhammad).** * فرائض المسلمين [Fara-e-zul-Muslamin Divine Commands of Mussalmans for faith in God and His creation.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz: Madras. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
3	**Mohiuddīn Sāhib (Muhammad).** * جمع القصائد لقمع الملاحد [Jām-ul-Qāsid Luk-ma-ul Malahid. A controversial pamphlet containing criticisms against the faith of Khadiyani and Mulhid Abdul Karim.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [15th January 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Hāji Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib, Firdosi Press, Madras.	500
4	**Mustāfa Muhammad.** * فيوضات القربية - على الراتب الجمالية [Fuyuzatul—Qurbia-ala-ratib-ul—Jamalia. Explains, in detail, *Quasida-i-Burda* written in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 132. Published by Hasan Labbai: Ceylon. [27th October 1921.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. A. Sāhul Hamid Labbai, Sāhul Hamidia Press, Madras.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Lidguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM(ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
1	**Muhammad Musaliār (Sad).** * نكاح خطبه [Nikah Khutba. 'Marriage Sermon'. Arabic verses regarding marriage and recitals during the burial ceremony · with explanations in Arabic—Malayalam.] pp. 16. Published by A. Ammu: Ponani. [16th January 1922.] 12mo. Litho 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyīb Press, Ponnani.	1,500
2	**Muhammad Musaliār, V. A.** * سارسمغورن سنغبيدم [Sārasampūrṇa Saṅgītam. Poems in praise of Pīr Muhammad Sāhīb Vali Allah.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Trivandrum. [28th February 1222.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Do.	1,500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Kōya Kunhi, A. N.** * المعانى الجليته فى اللغته العربيته الجزء الثالث [Almani-ul-Jaliyata-fi-Lugatul-Arabiyata-Al-juz-ul-Salis Arabic and Malayalam III Reader.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Cannanore. [7th January 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Do	1,500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	**Rāmānujācārya.** 𑌵𑌿𑌦𑍍𑌵𑌨𑍍𑌮𑌨𑍋𑌹𑌰𑌾𑌯𑌾𑌃 𑌷𑌷𑍍𑌠𑌸𑌪𑍍𑌤𑌮𑌪𑌰𑌿𑌚𑍍𑌛𑍇𑌦𑍌. [Vidvan Manōharāyāḥ Ṣaṣṭhasaptama paricchēdam. 'The Sixth and Seventh Chapters of *Vidvan Manōharā*', a treatise on *Vēdānta* according to the *Viśiṣṭādvaitic* school.] Edited by P. Veṅkaṭācāri. pp. 166. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	250
2	**Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī).** ஸ்ரீ சுப்பிரமணிய புஜங்க ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Śrī Subbirmaṇiya Bhujaṅga Stōttiram. 'The Praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi (in verses of) *Bhujaṅgaprayāta* metre' · with notes in Tamil.] pp. 48. Published by Śaṅkara Śāstri: Kalladakurichi (Tinnevelly District.). 1921. [29th December 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
3	**Subrahmanya Śāstri, T.** மனீஷா பஞ்சகம். [Maṇīṣā Pañcakam. Explains the teachings contained in the well-known work of five verses of Śrī Śaṅkara on the essentials of Advaita Vēdānta.] pp. 121. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [18th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Srī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,200
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL AND TELUGU)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
4	திருநக்ஷத்திரத் தனியன்களும் வாழித்திருநாமங்களும். **[Tirunakṣattirattaṉiyaṅgaḷum Vāḻittirunāmaṅgaḷum.** 'Memorial verses commemorative of the birth-day of well-known Śrīvaiṣṇava saints: together with their names of benediction.] Edited by A. Śrīśailanāthulu. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Madras. [15th January 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
5	**Tiruvēṅkaṭa Tātācārya.** ஸ்ரீபகவத்தர்மப்ரகாசிகா. [Śrī Bhagavaddharma Prakāśika. An exposition on what would be, according to the author, the ideal religious conduct according to the *Vadahalai Śrivaiṣṇavas.*] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [4th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	150
6	———, ஶ்ராத்ததேவதாநிர்ணய:. [Śrāddha dēvatā Nirṇayaḥ. 'The Determination of the Deity presiding over ceremonies (offered in propitiation of the manes of departed ancestors)': a controversial pamphlet.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Kuabakonam. 1922. [13th January 1922. [8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	150
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
7	வைச்யாநுஷ்டான புஸ்தகம். [**Vaiśyānuṣṭāṇa Pustakam.** 'A guide to the performance of certain religious ceremonies of the Vaiśya community.': contains *mantras* and directions for 'twilight worship' and 'the worship of the Sun.'] Edited by Subbaṇṇā Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by B. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar: Madura. [25th December 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Piḷḷai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	**Indrakaṇṭha Vallabhācārya.** వైద్యచింతామణి. [Vaidya-cintāmaṇi, Vol. I. 'The Wish—securing Gem of Medicine.' A standard work on *Āyuruvēda*: with explanatory notes in Telugu by Piḍugu Subbarāmayya.] pp. 30,752. Published by Piḍugu Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1921. [18th January 1922.] 8vo 6th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 10.**	P. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Rao, Hindū Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
2	———, Vol. 2. pp. 39, 846. 1921. [18th January 1922.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 10.**	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.		
1	సంవాదత్రయము. [**Samvādatrayamu.** 'A collection of Three Dialogues,' the first of which relates to Tirumaṅgai Āḻvār, the devotee of Viṣṇu, the second to Viṣṇu and Lakṣmi and the third to Rukmiṇi and Kriṣṇa: with explanatory notes in Telugu.] pp. 73. Published by S. P. L. Narasimhasvāmi Ayyavārlu: Vizagapatam. 1922. [8th March 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. P. L. Narasimhasvāmi Ayyavārlu, Ārṣa Press, Vizagapatam.	300
2	వివాహాభినందన శ్లోకపద్యావళి. [**Vivāhābhinandana Ślōkapadyāvaḷi** 'A chain of congratulatory (and benedictory) verses in Sanskrit and Telugu, on the marriage' of Rājā Vijaya Appā Rao Savāyi Aśvā Rao Bahadur of Mustaphanagar; composed by various persons.] pp. 43. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1921. [16th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāni Press, Ellore.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	ఆశీర్వచన మంత్రార్థము. [**Āśirvacana Mantrārthamu.** 'Explanatory notes (in Telugu) on benedictory *Vēdic mantras.*'] Edited by Pāranandi Sarvēśvara Śāstri. pp. 52. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [30th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*concld.*

Bi-Linguals—*concld.*

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1	వాక్యప్రశ్నసారమ్. [Vākyapraśnasāram. 'The Essence of (the Art of) Fortune-telling'. An astrological work: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by Callā Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 31. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
2	Veṅkaṭaramaṇamūrti (Kālanāthabhaṭṭa). జాతకమర్మబోధిని. [Jātakamarma bōdhini. 'The Expounder of the Secrets of Horoscopy'. A treatise in verse: with explanatory notes in Telugu.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [30th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

1	ದೇವಪೂಜಾಪದ್ಧತಿಃ. [Dēvapūjāpaddhatiḥ. 'The Mode of worshipping God'; according to the Madhva school: with notes in Kanarese.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [21st March 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

2	घर्मसूक्तम्. [Gharma sūktam. One of the five well-known *Sūktas* (hymns) from the *Rig Vēda* recited during the worship of Viṣṇu: together with a commentary and notes in Kanarese.] Edited by T. R. Kṛiṣṇācāryi. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [13th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	R. Gururājācāryi, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
3	श्रीमन्मध्वसिद्धान्तसारसंग्रहः. [(Śrīman) Madhvasiddhānta Sārasaṅgrahaḥ, Part 5. 'The Epitome of the Essence of the (philosophic) system of Madhvācārya' the great Dvaita teacher: with extensive commentaries in Kanarese: issued in parts.] Edited by T. R. Kṛisṇācārya. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [13th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	Do.	750

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi (Sir P.). The Visit of H.R.H. The Prince of Wales. pp. 14. Published by the Justice Printing Works: Madras. [31st December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	25,000

HINDUSTANI—ARABIC—TAMIL—(ARABIC)—RELIGION.

1	Ibrāhim Sāhib Khādar (Munṣi Muhammad). نورالهدی ونم بٹی * سکرات نامہ. [Nurul Huda vennum Battai Sakrat Nāmā. Incidents occurring during the last moments of human beings: with notes in Arabic-Tamil.] pp. 24. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz: Madras. [22nd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Muhammad Abdul Azīz, Karīmi Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH–HISTORY.		
1	**Journal of Indian History.** Vol. 1, Part 2. Edited by Shafat Ahmad Khān pp. 183. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [21st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [1st part printed outside Madras Presidency.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	400
	ENGLISH–LAW.		
1	**The Bombay Law Reporter.** Vol. 23, No. 4. Edited by Ratanlal Ramchodas and D. Kēśavalāl Thakore. pp. 130. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1921. [31st December 1921.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	1,900
2	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 14, Parts 15 to 21 and Index and Vol. 15, Parts. 1 to 8. Edited by V. C. Śēsācāri. pp. (Vol. 14, Parts 15 to 21) 48 each (Index) 106, (Vol. 15, Parts. 1 to 8) 48 each respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [4th, 11th, 18th and 25th November, 3rd, 9th and 22nd December 1921 and 21st February 6th, 16th, 21st, 26th and 31st January and 10th, 16th and 24th February 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500 each.
3	**(The) Legal World.** Vol. ?, No. 6. A monthly periodical. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 43. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [4th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 162 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	40
4	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 41, Part 22 and Vol. 42, Parts. 1 to 12 (Parts. 5 and 6 in one). Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 58, 24, 42, 38, 64, 60, 32, 38, 56, 40, 42 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [22nd December 1921, 5th, 12th 19th and 26th January, 9th, 16th and 23rd February 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
5	**(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 28, Nos. 6 to 8. A weekly Journal. Edited by T. Prakāśam. pp. 24 each. Published by V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu: Madras. 1920. [18th and 25th August and 1st September 1920 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 29, Nos. 1 to 3) noticed in entry No. 15, at page 162 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	400 each.
6	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** January and February 1922. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 43 and 49 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th February and 16th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,750 and 2,000 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH-MEDICINE.		
1	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 72, 72 and 76 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [7th October, 9th November and 8th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	500, 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
2	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Associations. Edited by D. V. Veṅkappa. pp. 64, 64, 92 and 100 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [22nd and 31st October, 29th November and 31st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Do	2,700 each.
3	**(The) Madras Medical College Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 3. A quarterly journal of medicine. Edited by M. R. Gurusvāmi Mudali. pp. 72. Published by R. Anantam Pillai: Madras. 1922. [24th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	800
4	**(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 5, No. 1. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 73. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	350
5	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** Nos. 12 and 13. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Madras. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [27th February and 24th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	290 each.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Agency Police Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly periodical for the use of the Agency Police. Edited by B. Swire. pp. 16 and 20 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921 and 1922. [21st December 1921, 12th January and 27th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	150, 150 and 130 respectively.
2	**(The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 13, Nos. 5 to 8, 10 to 12 and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 10 and 12.** A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Ltd. Edited by the association. pp. 16 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [30th May, 30th June, 30th July, 30th August, 30th October, 30th November, and 30th December 1920, 30th January, 28th February, 30th March, 30th April, 30th May, 30th June, 30th July, 30th August, 30th September, 30th October and 29th December 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue (Vol. 14, No. 11) noticed in entry No. 45, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. T. Kumārasāmi Cetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras; Vol. 14, No 12 Vest & Co., Madras.	850 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
3	**(The) Business World.** Vol. 3, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal on trade, business, industry and commerce. Edited by K. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [November and December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each
4	**(The) Ceylon Labour Commission.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). Monthly Review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 19 and 29 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [2nd January and 7th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly,	1250 and 1,200 respectively.
5	**C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 18, No. 3. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, C.L.S. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [22nd February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,800
6	**(Mr.) Doodle's Weekly.** The humorous illustrated journal. Vol. 1, Nos. 33 to 52 and Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by R. Bālasundara Mudali. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [31st October, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th November, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th December 1921, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th January, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th February, 6th, 13th and 20th March 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Vol. 1, Nos. 33 to 50—K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras; Nos. 51 and 52 and Vol. 2, No. 1—K. Sakulagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	2,000 each
7	**Everyman's Review.** Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 70, 80 and 70 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1922, [31st September 1921, 31st January and 28th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
8	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 22, No. 12 and Vol. 23, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Nāṭēsan. pp. 72, 80 and 74 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [27th December, 31st January and 28th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	4,500, 4,500 and 4,250 respectively.
9	**Indian Temperance News.** Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). Edited by Irwin J. Lubbers. pp. 26 and 20 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [5th January and 3rd March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	550 and 480 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
10	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 16, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1921. [1st November and 1st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,600 each.
11	**Oscar's Business Mail.** Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly business Review. Edited by R. Bābu Nāyuḍu. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th January 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4) noticed in entry No. 22, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras.	1,000
12	**(The) Publicity.** Vol. 1, Nos. 17 to 27 (Nos. 23 and 24 in one and Nos. 26 and 27 in one). An illustrated weekly devoted to the attitude, aspirations and activities of to day. Edited by S. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 12 each. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. 1921. [6th, 13th, 20th and 27th August, 3rd, 10th and 24th and 1st and 15th October 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. A. Hebbār, Kanara Press, Madras.	200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 500, 200, 1,000 and 200 respectively.
13	**Self-culture.** Vol. 23, No. 12 and Vol 24, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine for all-round culture of man. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 20, 16 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1921 and 1922. [31st December 1921, 17th February and 16th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	500, 450 and 350 respectively.
14	**Shama'a.** Vol. 2, No. 2. A Magazine of Art, Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss M. Chaṭōpādhyāy. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [24th February 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	350
15	**(The) South India Boy Scout.** Vol. 1, No. 6 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Provincial Area. Edited by F. H. Gravely. pp. 12, 22, 24 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [28th December 1921, 24th January, 25th February and 25th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57 at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet.	1,000 each.
16	**Swadharma.** Vol. 1, Nos. 34 to 42. A weekly devoted to the labour movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by E. L. Ayyar. pp. 16 each. Published by N. S. Sundaram: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [4th, 11th, 18th and 25th December 1921, 22nd and 29th January and 5th, 19th and 26th February 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
17	**To-morrow.** Vol. 1, No. 11. A monthly illustrated journal of the new spirit in education and citizenship. pp. 66. Published by S. P. N. E. Office: Adyar. 1922. [11th January 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	700
18	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 10, No. 4. A quarterly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarāman. pp. 549. Published by G. A. Vaidyarāman & Co.: Madras. 1921. [17th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
19	**Wide-world Advertiser.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly journal of small industries, commerce, will, order, business and handicrafts. Edited by B. Raṅga Rao. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [22nd February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
4	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 7, Nos. 11 and 12, and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēśikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 79, 92, 75 and 71, respectively. Published by P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [21st December 1921, 16th January, 11th February and 7th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	500 each.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 3. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32, 40 and 32, respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1922. [19th January, 15th February and 16th March 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	J. R. Aria Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
2	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [17th November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,300
3	**(The) Catholic Educational Review: for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by C. J. Verkey. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [22nd December 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
4	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 1, No 39, and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 12. Incorporating the "Catholic Watchman" and the "Standard"; a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [29th December 1921, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th January, 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd February, 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd March 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. Fr. A. Merkes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	870, 860, 845, 840, 830, 840, 845, 845, 845, 850, 845, 845, and 845 respectively.
5	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 24, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. L. Soma: Madras. 1921. [7th January, 12th February and 16th March 1922. respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Do.	500, 500 and 450 respectively.
6	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** December 1921 and January to March 1922. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 25 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [8th December 1921, 4th January, 4th February and 11th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Vest & Co., Madras.	150 each.
7	**The Church Missionary Out-look.** No. 574. January 1922. Edited by the Secretary, Church Missionary Society, Madras. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [4th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 shillings.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	191
8	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 16, No. 12 and Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 5. Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India. Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 24, 20, 20, 26, 32 and 22 respectively. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1921 and 1922. [22nd August, 21st September, 26th October, 22nd November and 23rd December 1921 and 27th January 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCouley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	225, 225, 225. 250, 250 and 250 respectively.
9	**(The) Hindu Message.** Vol. 3, Nos. 20 to 26, Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 25, Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 25 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 8 (Vol 6, Nos. 1 and 2 in one, Nos. 3 and 4 in one, Nos. 5 and 6 in one and Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A weekly review of India and world problems from the Hindu standpoint. Edited by T. K. Bāla subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. (Vol. 3, No. 20 to Vol. 5, No. 25) 16 each, and (Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 8) 24 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1919 and 1920. [6th, 13th, 20th and 27th March 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th April, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th May, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th June, 10th, 17th, 24th, and 31st July, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th August, 4th, 11th 18th and 25th September, 9th, 16th and 23rd October, 6th 13th, 20th, and 27th November, 4th, 11th 18th and 25th December 1919, 8th 15th, 22nd and 29th January, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th February, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th March, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th April, 13th and 27th May and 10th and 24th June 1920 respectively.] (Vol. 3, No. 20 to Vol. 4, No. 25). 4to and (Vol. 5, No. 1 to Vol. 6, No. 8) Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 6, No. 17) noticed in entry No. 32, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	T. K. Bālasubramanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
10	**(The) Indian Christian.** Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by W. C. Irvine. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [19th December 1921 and 18th January 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Associated Printers, Limited, Madras.	2,035, and 1,865, respectively.
11	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 16, No. 4. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 42. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [25th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	300
12	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 30, 32 and 26, respectively. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras 1922. [31st December 1921, 4th February and 8th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Do.	462, 463 and 450, respectively.
13	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 8, Nos. 18 to 22. A fortnightly publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by Puruṣōttam. pp. 6, 4, 8, 6 and 4, respectively. Published by the Secretary, Y. M. C. A.: Madras. 1921. [8th, 12th and 28th November, 12th December 1921 and 4th January 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	800 each.
14	**(The) Morning Star.** Nos. 85 and 86. A bi-monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 36 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [30th January and 14th March 1922 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,600 each.
15	**My Mother.** Vol. 6, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 42 each. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921 and 1922. [27th December 1921, 2nd and 25th January and 18th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Do.	1,250 each.
16	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 15, No. 12 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [29th December 1921, 4th February and 3rd March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, {Vol. 15, No. 12—12 annas. Vol. 16, Nos. 1 and 2—Re. 1.} per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,700 each.
17	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the Madras District.** Vol. 3, No. 4. Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [24th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 91, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	450

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
18	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** July to December 1921. Edited by Rev. J. D. Mitchell. pp. 4 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [July, August, September, October, November and December 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	150
19	**(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor. 1921. [15th October, 1st November and 1st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	250 each.
20	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 43, Nos. 4 to 6. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 124, 126 and 130 respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1922. [26th December 1921, 1st February and 1st March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 95, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,000 each.
21	**(The) Wisdom of the East.** Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly socio-religious journal. Edited by U. P. Krişnamācārya. pp. 18 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1921. [30th December 1921 and January 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4) noticed in entry No. 73, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	250 each.
22	**Young Women of Madras.** October to December 1921. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss M. Cross. pp. 4, 4 and 2 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [4th and 25th October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 97, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	450
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 13, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by M. T. Nārāyanayyaṅgār. pp. 40 each. Published by N. Raṅganātha Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1921. [22nd November 1921 and 1st January 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	350 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Arni Board High School English Magazine.** Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 10 (Nos. 8 to 10) in one. pp. 19 and 18 respectively. Published by V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār: Arni. 1921. [October 1921 and 10th January 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. N. Raṅgsāmi Ayyaṅgar, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni.	250 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH-MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
2	**(The) College of Engineering Association Magazine.** Vol. 1, Part 1. Edited by H. Anantayya and others. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [7th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	300
3	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 27, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 28, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 74, 76, 84 and 70 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [6th December 1921, 1st January, 1st February and 11th March 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	675 each.
4	**(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society.** Vol. 7, No. 1. An illustrated quarterly journal. Edited by the College Literary Society. pp. 88. Published by the editors: Kumbakonam. 1922. [21st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. A. M. Bālasundara Ceṭṭi, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	600
5	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 6 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 34, 30, 125, 46 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1921 and 1922. [17th December 1921, 11th January, 15th February, 3rd and 17th March 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	600, 600, 600, 750 and 750 respectively.
6	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 4. Quarterly Series. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 78. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1921. [October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	500
7	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 6, No. 2. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 88. Published by C. C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1921. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per Vol. of 4 issues.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	325
8	**(The) Magazine; St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.** Vol. 11, No. 1. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,350
9	**(The) Noble College Leader.** Vol. 8, No. 1. Edited by P. Ratnayya. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [1st February 1922.) 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. G. R. Ennis, C. M. S. Dove Press, Masulipatam.	250
10	**Pachaiyappa's College Magazine.** Vol. 3, No. 2. A quarterly magazine. pp. 28. Published by the Principal, Pachaiyappa's College: Madras. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last Issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	R. Venkaṭācala Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
11	**Progress.** Nos. 139 and 140. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [4th January and 10th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000 and 900 respectively.
12	**(The) S.P.G. College Magazine.** Vol. 11, No. 2. Edited by K. R. Rājagōpāla Ayyangar. pp. 73. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [9th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	600
13	**St. Mary's Magazine.** Second half-year 1921. No. 19. Edited by Rev. Fr. Vander Burgh. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [23rd December 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	250
14	**St. Paul's High School Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. J. Barnabas. pp. 24 and 40 respectively. Published by Rev. K. C. McPherson: Madras. 1921. [3rd October and 22nd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	200 each.
15	**Wesley College Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 33. Edited by Rev. H. Ashcroft. pp. 10. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [9th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	425
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of Indian Botany.** Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). Edited by P. F. Fyson. pp. 74 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1921. [September and October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each.
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	கதாரத்நாகரம். **[Kadāratnākaram.** Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly magazine, containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellaiyappan. pp. 50, 50 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [22nd October, 19th November and 15th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	1,100 each.
2	மனமோகினி. **[Manamōgini.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 80. Published by N. Munusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [1st February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serl. number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	ஸ்ரீ காளிதாஸர். [(Śrī) **Kāḷidāsar.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A periodical devoted to the publication of certain works of Kāḷidāsa rendered into Tamil and issued in parts.] Edited by R. V. Kṛiṣṇamācārya. pp. 40. Published by V. Śrīnivāsatātācārya: Kumbakonam. [30th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Śrīnivasatātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
4	தமிழ்வைத்தியக்களஞ்சியம். [**Tamiḻ Vaiddiyakkalañjiyam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8 'The Granary of Tamil Medicine.' A monthly journal for the propagation of the indigenous system of medicine.] Edited by K. P. M. Khadar Mohiyuddīn Rāvuttar. pp. 34, 34 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Pēṭṭai (Tinnevelly District). 1921. [23rd January, 15th February and 27th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	V. M. Kalyāṇa sundaram Piḷḷai, Pettācci Press, Palamcottah.	490, 490 and 480 respectively.
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
54	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [**Āṉanda Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 7, Nos. 5, 7 and 8. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [15th November 1921, 14th January and 12th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	20,000 each.
55	தருமசீலன், [**Darumaśīlaṉ.** Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 11 (Nos 2 and 3 in one 4 and 5 in one, 6 and 7 in one, 8 and 9 in one and 10 and 11 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nāyinār. pp. 24, 48, 48, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. and 1922. [15th June, 15th August, 15th October, 18th December 1921 and 15th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
58	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [**Kṣattiriya Mittiraṉ.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1, 4 to 6. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās.*] Edited by Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [3rd October, 3rd December 1921, 3rd January and 3rd February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,000, 1,000, 1,100 and 1,200 respectively.
59	மனோரஞ்சனி. [**Maṉōrañjaṉi.** Vol. 3. Nos. 4 to 7. A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 60, 64 66 and 66 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [3rd December 1921, 3rd January, 6th February and 7th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
5	ஒற்றுமை. [Orrumai. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one) and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc. amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kannan. pp. 48 each. Published by P. V. Kannan & Co.: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [5th December 1921, 1st and 20th February 1922, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
6	பிரஜானுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 17, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 18, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyudu. pp. 24, 24 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1922. [27th December 1921, 21st January and 14th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	400 each.
7	பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம். [Pūrnacandirōdayam. Vol. 12, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one). A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society of Madura.] Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 44. Published by R. Sundararāma Ayyar: Madura. 1921. [24th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	R. Sundararāma Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	400
8	ஸமரஸ போதினி. [Samarasa Bōdini. Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 13 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 8. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921 and 1922. [7th, 14th, 21st and 28th December 1921, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th January, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd February 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore.	Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 13, 1,200 each Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 8 1,250 each.
9	செங்குந்தன். [Śeṅgundan. Vol. 1, No. 10. A monthly journal intended for the advancement of the *Śeṅgundar* community.] Edited by C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [13th March 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali, Śeṅgundan Press, Madras.	500
10	செந்தமிழ். [Sentamil. Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921 and 1922. [11th January, 9th and 18th March respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
11	தமிழர் நேசன். **[Tamil̤ar Nēsan̲.** Vol. 5, Nos. 8 to 10. 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [8th November, 23rd December 1921 and 13th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	V. C. Krishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800 each.
12	வர்த்தகமித்திரன். **[Varttakamittiran̲.** Vol. 6, Nos. 42 to 45, Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 9. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, and economic topics of interest. 'The recognized organ of the South Indian Mill-Owners' Association.'] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921 and 1922. [4th, 11th, 18th and 25th December 1921, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th January and 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th February 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	K. Naṭēśa Ayyar, Vartakamitran Press, Tanjore.	Vol. 6, Nos. 42 to 46, 1,200, each Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 5 1,520, each and Nos. 6 to 9 1,510 each.
13	விவேகபோதினி. **[Vivēka Bōdin̲i.** Vol. 14, Nos. 3 to 6. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 56, 48, 40 and 38 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th November, 31st December 1921, 8th and 31st January 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000, 1,000, 850 and 750 respectively.
14	விவேகானந்தம். **[Vivēkān̲andam.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest] Edited by M. Cakravarti. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [17th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st editon. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	V. N. Raṅga-sāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvuk-karaśu Press, Arni.	2,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	அருணோதயம். **[Arun̲ōdayam.** Vol. 59, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Church of Sweden Mission Monthly Journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 20, 22 and 20 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1921. [26th December, 1921, 7th February and 8th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	950 950 and 800 respectively.
2	ஆர்யதர்மம். **[Āryadharmam.** Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12, Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 12 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, P. Pañcāpagēśa Śāstri and others. pp 40 each. Published by (Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 12) T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar: Srirangam and (Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 6) V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri: Nallur. [23rd March, 23rd April, 30th June, 15th and 30th August, 23rd September 1919, 3rd January, 12th February, 12th and 24th March, 26th April, 26th May, 26th June, 17th July 1920, 26th January, 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd February and 2nd March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, {Vols. 4 and 5—Rs. 2 / Vol. 7— Rs. 3} per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Vols. 4 and 5—T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāni Vilās Press, Srirangam; and Vol 7—Śrīnivāśa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
3	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [**Bāliyar Mittiran.** Vol. 65, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Y. G. Bonnell. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [4th January, 10th February and 7th March 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 77, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,450 1,700 and 3,000 respectively.
4	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1922. [2nd January and 11th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500 and 1,400, respectively.
5	கிண்டி வேதியர் நேசன். [**Gindi Vēdiyar Nēsan.** 'The Guindy Vediyar Nesan'.] A quarterly. Edited by Rev. O. O. Brown and Rev. Gurumāṇikkam. pp. 16. Published by Rev. O. O. Brown: Guindy. 1922. [30th December 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-9.**	C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet.	300
6	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தீபிகை. [**Indiya Sudēsa Misanari Sangaddipikai.** Vol 12, No. 12 and Vol. 13, No. 1 (in one). 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dās. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [11th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	300
7	இராமானுஜன். [**Irāmānujan.** Vol. 2, No. 8. A journal devoted to the spread of the tenets of the *Vaiṣṇava* religion.] Edited by S. Srīranga Ayyangār. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udayavarpatti (Tinnevelly district). 1919. [15th August 1919.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2) noticed in entry No. 34, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
8	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். [**Jīvattannīr.** September and October 1921. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Āsīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1921. [15th September and 15th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Do.	1,250
9	மாதர் போதினி. [**Mādar Bōdini.** Vol. 37, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [4th January and 10th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	700 and 650, respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
10	மாதர் மித்திரி. **[Mādar Mittiri.** Vol. 34, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 to 6. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [May to December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	600 each.
11	**Monthly Letters.** Nos. 63 to 65. Edited by Miss M. L. Pawson. pp. 4 each. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1921. [1st July, 1st October and 1st November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100, 50 and 50 respectively.
12	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். **[Nāḍārkula Mittiran.** Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 8. 'The Friend of the *Nāḍār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1921. [3th September, 14th and 30th October, 14th and 30th November and 14th December 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	1,750 each.
13	நல்ல ஆயன். **[Nalla Āyaṉ.** Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [31st December 1921, 1st February and 1st March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,900 each.
14	நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். **[Nigaḻkāla Sattiyam.** Vol. II, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by the S. D. A. Publishing House, Bangalore. 1922. [16th January, 15th February and 16th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,250, 1,000 and 600 respectively.
15	சைவம். **[Śaivam.** Vol. 7, Nos. 6 to 10 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one and Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal devoted to *Śaivism.*] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922 [15th November, 15th November and December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 91, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
16	ஸநாதநதர்மம். [**Sanātana Darmam.** Vol. 1, No. 3. A Socio-religious monthly.] Edited by K. V. S. Anantadēsikācārya and U. P. Kriṣṇamācārya. pp. 26. Published by the Secretary, Sanātana Dharma Sadanam: Kottaikuppam (South Arcot District). [12th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Previous issues printed outside Madras Presidency.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
17	சத்தியதூதன். [**Sattiya Tūdan.** Vol. 35, No. 5. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. Meshach Solomon. pp. 4. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [10th March 1922.) 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie.** [Last issue (Vol. 33, No. 8) noticed in entry No. 89, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,900
18	சத்தியதூதன். [**Sattiya Tūdan.** Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.] Edited Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 22 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [2nd and 31st January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 92, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
19	செந்தமிழ்க்களஞ்சியம். [**Śentamiḻkkalañjiyam.** Vol. 1, No. 10. 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 32. Published by Tiruśaṅkar & Co.: Palamcottah. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,500
20	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [**Śēśunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan.** Vol. 35, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [27th December 1921, 27th January and 27th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,300 4,500 and 4,500 respectively.
21	தாரகதூதன். [**Tāraka Tūdan.** Vol. 3, No. 3. 'Star Messenger.'] Edited by T. B. Bhāṣyācārya and C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 24. Published by the editors: Coimbatore. 1921. [19th December 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C.T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	500
22	தத்துவ இஸ்லாம். [**Tattuva Islām.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Islām as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Muslim Saṅgam, Nachiarkoil. Published by the editor: Nachiarkoil. 1922. [27th December 1921, 27th January and 25th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 95, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. Jānikirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
23	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதன விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [**Tirukkuḍumbappāḍaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdaṉa Viṣayappūṅgottu.** Vol. 11, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921 and 1922. [15th December 1921, 15th January, 15th February and 15th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 96, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	375 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
24	ஸ்ரீ வைகானஸன். **[(Śrī) Vaikāṉasaṉ.** Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 24, 28, 26 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore district). 1921. [11th January, 9th February, 2nd and 23rd March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 98, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	150 each.
25	வேதமாணுக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப்பத்திரிகை. **[Vēdamāṇākkar Aikkiya Śaṅga Mādāntarappattirigai.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine.] Edited by V. Dēvasantōṣam pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [17th January, 4th February and 14th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 99, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500 each.
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. **[Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 32 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1921 [21st December 1921 and 6th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	340 and 350 respectively.
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ఆంధ్ర భాషావిలాసిని. **[Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). 'The charming one of the Telugu literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 50, 44 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1922. 13th January, 18th February and 18th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	300 each.
2	ఆంధ్ర లక్ష్మి. **[Āndhra Lakṣmi.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Āndhra women.] Edited by Kallēpalle Veṅkataramanamma. pp. 6 each. Published by K. Sivarāmayya: Berhampore. 1922. [27th December 1921, 5th February and 3rd March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	K. Sivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmi Press, Berhampore.	500 each
3	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్త్రిక. **[Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat Patrika.** Vol. 10, No. 2. 'The Journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [4th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
4	దీనబంధు. **[Dinabandhu.** Vol. 4, No. 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Āndhrā Students.] Edited by V. Rāmji Rao. pp. 10, 8, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1921. [16th December 1921, 10th January, 5th February and 15th March 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam.	1,000 each.
5	నియోగి. **[Niyōgi.** Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12 (in one.) 'An organ of the *Niyōgi Mahājana Sabha*; conducted in the interests of the Niyōgi section of the Telugu Brahmans.] Edited by S. D. Kōṭīśvara Śarma and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma, pp. 64. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma : Madras. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	2,000
6	వివేకవతి. **[Vivēkavati.** Vol. 13, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Miss. E. S. McCauley. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1921 and 1922. [8th December 1921, 4th January, 10th February and 7th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending Decembr 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,600 1,400 1,600 and 1,800 respectively.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	బాలమిత్ర. **[Bālamitra.** Vol. 8, Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. J. Longley. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1921 and 1922. [8th December 1921, 4th January and 10th February 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Do.	6,200, 6,200 and 5,900 respectively.
2	బ్రాహ్మధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. **[Brāhmadharma Prakāśika.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Expositor of Brahma Dharma.' A monthly journal devoted to Brahmoism.] Edited by P. L. Nārāyana. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor : Rajahmundry. [1st January, 2nd February and 8th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sādhani Press, Cocanada.	250 each.
3	ధర్మ సాధని. **[Dharma Sādhani.** Vol. 8, Nos. 50 to 52 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 11. A weekly journal devoted chiefly to Brahmoism.] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 8 each except Vol. 9, No. 2—16. Published by the editor : Cocanada. 1921 and 1922. [17th, 24th and 31st December 1921, 7th, 21st and 30th January, 4th, 11th, 19th and 25th February and 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th March 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Do.	300 each

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
4	గెత్సేమనే. **[Getsēmanē.** Vol. 3, No. 1. 'A monthly journal for every Christian and lover of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.'] Edited by Joseph S. Parey. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Cuddapah. 1922. [7th February 1922.] Folio 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	G. Rangappa, M.V.K. Press, Cuddapah.	250
5	**(The) International Sunday School Lessons.** 1st Quarter, January 1. Edited by Mrs. E. L. Boggs. pp. 40. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [23rd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,600
6	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. **[Kraistava Bōdhini.** Vol. 17, Nos. 9 to 12 and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev J. Aberly. pp. 32, 32, 26, 34, 34 and 32 respectively. Published by A. E. L. M. Confernce: Guntur. 1921 and 1922. [26th August, 24th September, 28th October, 29th November, 30th December 1921 and 29th January 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Victor Mc Cauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur.	1240, 1240, 1240, 1240, 1240 and 1400 respectively.
7	పద్మ శాలి. **[Padma Śāli.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3 A monthly periodical devoted for the betterment of the Padmasali community.] Edited by N. Cinnayya. pp. 46, 38 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Appiahrajupeta (Cuddapah district). 1921 and 1922. [25th December 1921, 31st January and 6th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	500 each
8	రాయబారి. **[Rāyabāri.** Vol. 5, Nos. 5 and 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Chagallu (Kistna district). 1922. [20th December 1922, 28th January and 20th February 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	560, 600 and 600 respectively.
9	శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. **[Śruti Dharmasañjīvani.** Vol. 2, Nos. 13 to 18 (Nos. 13 and 14 in one and 15 and 16 in one.) A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of Caste.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 40, 40, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. [3rd January, 1st and 15th February and 6th March 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	700 each.
10	స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. **[Strilakorakaina Vartamānamulu.** Vol. 24, Nos. 8 to 12 and Vol. 25, No. 1. A monthly missionary Journal.] Edited by Miss Pāru Amma. pp. 12 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1921 and 1912. [26th August, 24th September, 28th October, 29th November, 30th December 1922 and 1st February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Victor Mc Cauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur.	490, 490, 490, 400, 400 and 400 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
11	తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptistu. Vol. 46, Nos. 1 to 3 'The Telugu Baptist.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by B. Benjamin and Rev. J. B. Mc Laurin. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Ramapatnam (Nellore district) and Madras. 1922. [20th January, 15th February and 15th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	575, 575 and 560 respectively.
12	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lūtharan. Vol 2, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēśi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1922. [23rd December 1921, 31st January and 24th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	1,250, 1,260 and 1,260 respectively.
13	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతు బడిపాఠములు. [Telugu Lūtharan Sabbātubadipāṭhamulu. Vol. 17, Nos. 9 to 12 and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16, 16, 16, 18, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1921 and 1922. [26th August, 24th September, 28th October, 29th November, 30th December 1921, and 29th January 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,390, 1,390, 1,390, 1,460, 1,460 and 1,450 respectively.
14	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 28, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). [11th December 1921, 17th January and 8th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	500 each.
15	వర్ణాశ్రమ ధర్మ సంస్థాపనము. [Varṇāśramadharma samsthāpanamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). 'The establishment of the Duties attached to the Varnās (or the four Hindu Castes) and Āśramas (or the stages in the life of a Hindu)'. A monthly journal.] Edited by P. V. Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 16, 16 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Kavali. 1921 and 1922. [4th December 1921, 4th January and 4th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. V. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali.	500 each
16	వేకువచుక్క [Vēkuvacukka. Vol. 4, No. 3 to 7. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. C. E. Parker. pp. 4 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [August, September, October November and December 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
17	యుద్ధధ్వని. [**Yuddhadhvani.** Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Commissioner Suk Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the Salvation Army : Madras. 1921 and 1922. [6th and 31st December 1921, and 15th February 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 394 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	800 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	అరుణోదయము. [**Aruṇōdayamu.** Vol. 1, Nos. 14 to 17 (Nos. 15 and 16 in one). A fortnightly journal devoted chiefly to the publication of essays, etc., written by the students of the Municipal High School, Adoni.] Edited by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor : Adoni. [15th and 25th December 1921 and 10th January 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 394 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	200 each.
2	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [**Prārambha Vidya.** Vol. 10, No. 12 and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Śāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32, 38 and 36, respectively. Published by Rāma & Co. : Ellore. 1921 and 1922. [1st and 20th January and 28th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 394 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	750 each.
3	విద్యాభివర్ధని. [**Vidyābhivardhani.** Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one) and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao. pp. 32 and 50, respectively. Published by the editor : Venkatagiri Town (Nellore district). 1921 and 1922. [1st February and 21st March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 394 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	200 each.
	MALAYALAM—LAW.		
1	നിയമ മാസിക. [**Niyama Māsika.** Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Malabar Law Journal'.] Edited by K. S. Mūpil Vāriar. pp. 32. Published by the editor : Calicut. 1922. [25th February 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum.**	P. Kriṣṇan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	350
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
1	ധന്വന്തരി. [**Dhanvantari.** Vol. 19, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 48, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn : Kottakal. 1921 and 1922. [20th January, 22nd February and 22nd March 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 394 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 16, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 17, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 96 and 48 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921 and 1922. [12th January and 8th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 394 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Vol. 16, Nos. 11 and 12—M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut; Vol. 17, No. 1—P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	700 each.
2	സമുദായദീപിക. [Samudāya Dipika. Vol. 6, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly magazine devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by V. K. Rairu Nambiyār. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Kuthuparamba. [1st January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 395 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	V. K. Rairu Nambiyār, Samudāya Dīpika Press, Kuthuparamba.	400

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1	ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 16, No. 12. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thaddaeus. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 395 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	250
2	സനാതനധർമ്മം. [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 12, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karuṇākara Nāyar and M. Rāmakrisna Ayyar. pp. 64 and 32 respectively. Published by M. Rāmakrisna Ayyar: Calicut. 1921 and 1922 [15th January and 15th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 395 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. M. Krisnan Neduṅgāḍi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	350 each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by V. N. Gōga and others. pp. 28, 24, 24 and 38 respectively. Published by M. Ananta Rao: Puttur. 1921 and 1922. [14th December 1921, 8th January, 8th February and 9th March 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 395 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	No. 9—V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śārada Press, Mangalore; Nos. 10 to 12—C. H. Māban, B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	550, 532, 532 and 525 respectively.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1	ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ. [Viraśaiva Dharma Prakāśike. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to *Vīraśaivism.*]. Edited by T. H. M. Hole Basava Śāstri. pp. 26 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Harpanahalli. 1921 and 1922. [31st December 1921 and 31st January 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 395 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. H. M. Hole Basava Śāstri, Sivānanda Printing Press, Harpanahalli.	650 and 500 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kāḷjācō Āñj. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 3.' The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus '.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [24th December 1921, 28th January and 28th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 396 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000, 900 and 800 respectively.
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	संस्कृतचन्द्रिका. [Samskritacandrikā. 'The Moonlight of Sanskrit: a monthly literary miscellaneous journal'.] Edited by Śrī Sarma. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Conjeevaram. 1921. [18th August 1921 and 13th January 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 2 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Śrī Śārma, Lakshmī Nandana Press, Conjeevaram.	500 each.
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	**(The) Trumpet Call.** Vol. 14, Nos. 10 to 12 (in one). Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [9th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-8.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 396 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Tinnevelly Scout.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly Edited by T. V. Nīlakantam Piḷḷai. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1921. [10th November and 10th December 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each**	K. D. Muttavya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250 and 500 respectively.
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	**Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [1st December 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 396 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Sarah Tucker College Magazine.** No. 9. Edited by Miss Joy Solomon. pp. 12. Published by Miss M. L. Pawson: Palamcottah. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue (No. 11) noticed in entry No. 7, at page 396 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
2	**Tit-Bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 21, No. 4 and Vol. 22, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 10 and 8 respectively. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [23rd December 1921 and 8th March 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 396 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	420 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH-TELUGU-MISCELLANEOUS.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
1	**(The) Mahārājāh's College Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A quarterly journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by B. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1922. [24th January 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Jayanti Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]		
2	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 19, No. 4, and Vol. 20, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [31st December 1921 and 13th February 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
4	ప్రకృతి. [**Prakṛiti.** Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 18, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921 and 1922. [2nd and 29th January and 1st March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada.	600 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [**Divyajñānadīpika.** Vol. 12, Nos. 7, 8 and 10 to 12. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1921 and 1922. [25th October, 25th November, and 22nd December 1921, 25th January and 24th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Nos. 7 and 8—V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras; Nos. 10 to 12—J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [**Konkṇi Dirvem.** Vol. 10, No. 24, and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 6. A fort-nightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 11, 11, 11, 11, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1921 and 1922. [16th December 1921 and 2nd and 18th January, 2nd and 16th February and 2nd and 16th March 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	900, 950, 950, 925, 900, 925, and 930 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	ப்ரஹ்மவித்யா. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The knowledge of the Supreme'. A monthly religious journal.] pp. 16, 16 and 20 respectively. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācāri: Conjeeveram. 1921. [29th November, 30th December 1921 and 20th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	300 each.
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	మాతృభాషా. [Mātṛibhāṣā. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12. (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). 'The Mother-tongue.' A monthly journal devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by Kāśī Kṛiṣṇācārya. pp. 36, 72, 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. [19th January, 1st and 17th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	K. B. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vāṇi Press, Guntur.	500 each.
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.		
1	वैदिक सर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Treasury of Vēdic lore.' A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of *Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.*] pp. 24, 32 and 30 respectively. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācāri. Conjeeveram and Madras. 1921 [29th November 1921, 21st January and 9th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 398 of the catalague for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	500 each
	Tri-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Strī Dharma. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 and 5. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa pp. 20, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1922. [16th January, 15th February and 15th March 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	B. Raṅga Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	400 each
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA) MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(The) Akādemi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal of art, science and literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 18 and 24 respectively. Published by the Editor: Tiruvendipuram (South Arcot district). [31st December 1921 and 17th February 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Arya Kalā Press, Madras.	300, and 320 respectively.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 30th May 1922.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit. Nāgari.	Sanskrit. Grantha.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a	ا	a, á, u, i
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā	ب	b
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i	پ	p
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī	ت	t
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u	ٹ	ṭ
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū	ث	s̱
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi	ج	j
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṝi	چ	ch
ऌ	-	-	-	-	-	–	ḷ	ح	ḥ
-	-	-	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e	خ	kh
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē	د	d
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai	ڈ	ḍ
-	-	-	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o	ذ	z̤
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō	ر	r
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au	ڑ	ṛ
ं	𑌂	ଂ					ṁ	ز	z
:	𑌃	ଃ					ḥ	ژ	zh
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k	س	s
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh	ش	sh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g	ص	ṣ
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh	ض	ẓ
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ	ط	ṭ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c	ظ	ẓ
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch	ع	a, etc.
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j	غ	gh
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh	ف	f
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ	ق	ḳ
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ	ک	k
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh	گ	g
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ	ل	l
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh	م	m
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ	ن	n
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t	و	o, ú, áu, w
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th	ہ	h
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d	ی	y, ai, í, é
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh		
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன a	n, n a		
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p		
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph		
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b		
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh		
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m		
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y		
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ b	ರ, ಱ b	ര, റ b	ர, ற b	r, ṟ b		
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ c	ಲ, ಳ c	ല, ള c	ல, ள c	l, ḷ c		
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v		
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś		
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ		
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s		
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h		
						ழ	ḻ		